Ref.
Z
1361
N3915
1960

LIBRARY
OF THE
SAN FRANCISCO THEOLOGICAL
SEMINARY
SAN ANSELMO
CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY
SAN FRANCISCO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
SAN ANSELMO, CALIF.

Property of
Department of Chemistry
Brown University
Providence, Rhode Island

In 1967 the title of this publication was changed to INDEX TO PERIODICAL ARTICLES BY AND ABOUT NEGROES

INDEX

to

SELECTED PERIODICALS

Annual Cumulation

1960

Volume 11

Compiled by the staffs of the

Hallie Q. Brown Library, Central State College
Wilberforce, Ohio

and the

Schomburg Collection, The New York Public Library

Property of
Graduate Theological Union
Return to
San Francisco Theological
Seminary

G. K. HALL & CO.
97 Oliver Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts
1962

Z
1361
N39I5
1960

This *Index* is published quarterly with annual cumulations. A Decennial Cumulation, 1950-1959 was published in 1961.

This publication is printed on Permalife paper, developed by W. J. Barrow under a grant from the Council on Library Resources.

Property of
Graduate Theological Union
Return to
San Francisco Theological
Seminary

PREFACE

This issue of the *Index to Selected Periodicals* includes the periodicals indexed by the staff of the Hallie Q. Brown Library at Central State College in Wilberforce, Ohio and, in addition, ten periodicals indexed by the staff of the Schomburg Collection of Negro Literature and History, a branch of The New York Public Library.

The Hallie Q. Brown Library undertook to provide an index to periodicals received in that library for which no other indexing service was available and to replace the *Guide to Negro Periodical Literature* compiled by A. P. Marshall.

The Schomburg Collection indexing was undertaken to meet the need for a working index to be used for reference and research in Negro literature and history — a practical tool which cites articles under specific rather than general subject headings. The material indexed is based upon the anticipated interests of literary patrons; thus, selected articles are indexed for their content, disregarding those portions of a periodical which may not be pertinent.

The *Index to Selected Periodicals* is divided into two parts because of the different approaches of the two libraries and the inadvisability of reconciling the two methods of indexing.

Grateful acknowledgement is extended to the staffs of the Hallie Q. Brown Library and the Schomburg Collection for their compilation of the material.

CONTENTS

Part I, Hallie Q. Brown Library 1

Part II, Schomburg Collection 33

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED

Part I. Hallie Q. Brown Library

Brown Am	The Brown American
CLA J	College Language Association Journal
Crisis	Crisis
Ebony	Ebony
J of Human Rela	Journal of Human Relations
J of Relig Thought	Journal of Religious Thought
Liberation	Liberation
Negro Ed R	Negro Educational Review
Q R Higher Ed Negroes	Quarterly Review of Higher Education Among Negroes
Sepia	Sepia
Social Order	Social Order

Part II. Schomburg Collection

Interracial Rev	Interracial Review
Jet	Jet
J of Intergroup Rela	Journal of Intergroup Relations
J of Negro Educ	Journal of Negro Education
J of Negro Hist	Journal of Negro History
Negro Hist Bul	Negro History Bulletin
New South	New South
Phylon	Phylon
Race Rela L R	Race Relations Law Reporter
So School News	Southern School News

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS USED

+	article continued on later pages of same issue
Ag	August
Ap	April
arr	arranged
assn	association
bibliog	bibliography
bibliog f	bibliographical footnotes
bp	bishop
co	company
comp	compiled, -er
cont	continued
D	December
diag	diagram
ed	edited, -ion, -or
F	February
il	illustrations
inc	incorporated
Ja	January
Je	June
Jl	July
jr	junior
m	monthly
Mr	March
My	May
N	November
O	October
pl	plate
por	portrait
pub	published, -er, -ing
q	quarterly
S	September
semi-a	semi-annually
tab	table
tr	translated, -ion, -or

ACCRA (Ghana)

Three African capitals. J.A. Marcum. Notes and references. J of Human Rela 8:599-605 Spring-Summer '60

ACADEMIC dissertations. See Dissertation, Academic

ACADEMIC FREEDOM

Academic freedom and loyalty oaths; editorial. J.I.E. Scott. Negro Ed R 11:50-51 Ap '60

ACTORS and actresses

Lena's daughter makes stage debut. il Ebony 16:129-130+ N '60

Making of a Broadway star. B. Bradley. il Sepia 8:58-60 Jl '60

Mr. and Mrs. Broadway: Ruby Dee and Ossie Davis have built outstanding careers. B. Lucas. il Sepia 8: 51-53 Ap '60

Mother role brings Broadway fame. A. Morrison. il Ebony 15:97-100+ My '60

They call him a genius; Harold Scott's recitation otepic, "God's trombones", has established him as a star. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:32-34 N '60

Why I played Jim, the slave. A. Moore. il Ebony 15:43-44+ S '60

See also
Children as actors
Moving picture actors and actresses

ADEG BITE, Joseph Adejunmobi

Youth organizations in Africa. J of Human Rela 8:718-729 Spring-Summer '60

ADJUSTMENT, Social

Philadelphia's youth corps. B. Storm. il Sepia 8:50-53 S '60

ADOPTION

Alston Hoosman adopted 5,000 babies. il Sepia 8:57-60 Ja '60

Our Negro daughter. A. Johnson. il (p.66) Ebony 15:67-70+ My '60

Why we adopted Kelly. N. King and L. Bennett. il Ebony 15:35-38+ Ap '60

ADULT education

Adult education: a polemic. P.E. Siegle and A.P. Torrence. f Negro Ed R 10:175-188 Jl-O '59

ADVERTISING

Man at the window; Olden is an art supervisor at Madison Avenue agency. il Ebony 16:79-82+ N '60

AFRICA

Africa against the bomb. A.J. Muste. Liberation 4:11-14 F '60 (part 2)

Africa rediscovered; photo-editorial. il Ebony 15:96-97 F '60

African balance sheet: 1960. H.H. Smythe and M.M. Smythe. J of Human Rela 8:831-843 Spring-Summer '60

Africas call to the West. L. Ignacio-Pinto. J of Human Rela 8:xi-xvi Spring-Summer '60

America's role in Africa; photo-editorial. il Ebony 15: 106-107 O '60

Africa: what after independence? O. Ochong and F.K. Ndeti. J of Human Rela 8:546-550 Spring-Summer '60

Foreword. E. Ross. J of Human Rela 8:xvii-xix Spring-Summer '60

Revolution in Africa. S. Lens. Liberation 4:8-11 Ja;15-19 F '60

Stake for the new African nations. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:8-13 D '60

Voice of Africa (Quotes from leaders) J of Human Rela 8: 540-545 Spring-Summer '60

Description and travel

My adventures in black and white. P. Schuyler. il Sepia 8:63-67 My '60

"White man, welcome!" Journalist finds Africans are friendly. J. Bedford. il Ebony 15:109-110+ S '60

Economic conditions

African economic development: advanced technology and the stages of growth. A. Rivkin. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:617-645 Spring-Summer '60

Education

African educational problems and their implications for American education. K.C. King. Negro Ed R 10:158-174 Jl-O '59

AFRICA, continued

Health

Africa's health: endemic diseases. J of Human Rela 8: 437-442 Spring-Summer '60 (Reproduced grow World Health - N-D '59)

History

Ancient Kush, Old Aethiopia, and the Balad es Sudan. W.L. Hansberry. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8: 357-387 Spring-Summer '60

Changing African historical tradition. C.H. Wesley. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:323-354 Spring-Summer '60

Research centers and sources for the study of African history. D.B. Porter. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:854-863 Spring-Summer'60

Maps

Independent Africa. Crisis 67:582 N '60

Politics

African democracy and the leadership principle. C. Williams. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:819-830 Spring-Summer '60

African independence 1960. E.B. Thompson. il Ebony 16: 144-152 D '60

Apartheid, multiracialism, or communism in Africa. K. Ezera. J of Human Rela 8:568-575 Spring-Summer '60

Politics and government

Revolution in Africa (III). S. Lens. Liberation 5:7-12 Mr '60

Race problems

Urbanization and race relations in Africa. R.H. Lee. J of Human Rela 8:518-533 Spring-Summer '60

Research

Research centers and sources for the study of African history. D.B. Porter. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:854-863 Spring-Summer '60

Social conditions

Development of social welfare institutions and services in Africa. E.W. Brice. J of Human Rela 8:668-681 Spring-Summer '60

Statistics

Emergent polities. A.O'H. Williamson. map tabs J of Human Rela 8:534-539 Spring-Summer '60

AFRICA, Central

Crisis in Central Africa. E.G. Olsen. J of Human Rela 8:487-508 Spring-Summer '60

See also
Rhodesia

AFRICA, South. See South Africa

AFRICA, West

See also
Angola
Ghana
Liberia
Nigeria
Togoland

Politics

Social forces in West African political development. M.L. Kilson. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:576-598 Spring-Summer '60

AFRICA and the United States

Africa and the Americas: world history in the making. R.T. Templin. J of Human Rela 9:74-84 Autumn '60

African educational problems and their implications for American education. K.C. King. Negro Ed R 10:158-174 Jl-O '59

United States Department of state and Africa. M. Van Essen. J of Human Rela 8:844-853 Spring-Summer '60

AFRICAN art. See Art, African

AFRICAN literature

African literary traditions. A.H. Berrian. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:780-792 Spring-Summer '60

AFRICAN Methodist Episcopal Church

The A M E: church of many "firsts". L.C. Young. il Sepia 8:64-68 Je '60

AFRICAN students

African college students; editorials. Crisis 67:536 O '60

AFRICAN students in Russia

I was a Negro student in Russia. S.O. Okullo. il Sepia 8:15-17 D '60

AFRICANS
Mental hygiene
African mind in health and disease. J.C. Carothers. J of Human Rela 8:443-454 Spring-Summer '60
Psychological pressure upon modern Africans. L.W. Doob. J of Human Rela 8:465-472 Spring-Summer '60
Personality
"The African personality": myth and reality. C. Frantz. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:455-464 Spring-Summer '60
AGRICULTURE
United States
Agricultural changes: a national problem. F. Orazem and J.A. Schnittker. Social Order 10:13-16 Ja '60
AGRICULTURAL administration
Cuba
Cuba: America's lost plantation. D. Dellinger. Liberation 5:6-11+ D '60
AHMAD, Rashid and Brownlee, Les
True Islam. il Sepia 8:48-59 Jl '60
AIRLINES
Hostesses
Queen Christina of the Nigerian airways. il Sepia 8:48-50 N '60
AIR pilots
Training
A report from Africa. Harold Case, president of Boston University. Negro Hist Bul May 1960 (pp.187-191)
Day in the life of a jet instructor. C. Bergdall. il Sepia 8:70-73 Ag '60
AIYETORO, Nigeria
City of apostles. il Ebony 15:49-50+ Ja '60
ALABAMA
See also
Birmingham
ALEXANDER, Robert J.
Contradictions of the Castro regime. Liberation 5:9-11 Ap '60
ALLEN, George Wesley
Great men in Negro history; Education of his people was his great dream. por Sepia 8:75 N '60
ALLEN, Shepard
D.C.'s dean of "show biz"; Chicago-born Shep Allen is veteran boss of movie chain. il Ebony 16:89-90+ N '60
ALTER, Karl J.
Bishops and birth control. Social Order 10:99-102 Mr '60
AMERICAN libraries abroad
Salesman for Uncle Sam: il Ebony 15:27-30+ My '60
AMERICANS in foreign countries
Challenge of change for strengthening American prestige. V.A. Clift. J of Human Rela 9:18-28 Autumn '60
ANDERSON, Marian
Should Marian Anderson retire? M. Crawford. il Ebony 15:77-78+ Je '60
ANDERSON, Norma
Tv schoolmarm to 24,000 children. il Ebony 15:60-62+ Ap '60
ANGOLA, West Africa
Unrest in Angola. (Looking and listening) Crisis 67: 383-385 Je-Jl '60
ANTI-CATHOLICISM
Anti-Catholic behavior of a United States senator 1927-1930. R.G. Lloyd. bibliog f Negro Ed R 11:147-157 O '60
ANTIOCH college
A significant visit with Dr. Arthur E. Morgan. B. Crawford, Jr. J of Human Rela 8:225-228 Winter '60
ARMSTRONG, Lucille
Problems of a band leader's wife. il Sepia 8:22-24 Je '60
ARNOLD, Cleveland Garcia
Virginia boy convict with $65,000 he cannot use. il Ebony 15:68-70+ S '60
ART
See also
Sculpture
Exhibitions
Xavier art show. il Ebony 15:126-130 F '60
Social aspects
Some factors in painting preferences among college students: an empirical study in the sociology of art. R. M. Frumkin. Notes and references, il tabs J of Human Rela 9:107-121 Autumn '60
ART, African
Evidences of African sources in modern art. H.R. Dinsmore. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:765-779 Spring-Summer '60
ART dealers
Chicago beauty opens unique art shop. L. Brownlee. il Sepia 9:49-52 Mr '60
ART, Modernist. See Modernism (art)
ART therapy
Art therapy and the college student. H.R. Dinsmore. bibliog ref J of Human Rela 8:183-195 Winter '60
ARTISTS
White priestess; Austrian painter serves African god. il Ebony 16:65-68 Ap '60
ARTISTS, American
Great women in Negro history: She based her works on love and religious faith. por Sepia 8:67 O '60
Internationally known portrait artist. il Sepia 8:67 D '60
ASHANIN, C.B.
Afro-American Christianity: challenge and significance. J of Relig Thought 16:109-119 Summer-Autumn '59
ASHER, Cash
Integration without gripes and groans. il Sepia 9:56-59 Mr '60
ATHLETES
Day I ran as a Negro. J. Owens. il Sepia 8:74-77 Ap '60
See also
Baseball players
Basketball players
Football players
ATLANTA
Ejected from capitol for "togetherness." il Crisis 67: 236 Ap '60
Streets
Atlanta's Auburn street aristocrats. J.H. Griffin. il Sepia 8:8-13 S '60
ATOMIC age
A word or two before they do us in. M.D. Schleifer. Liberation 5:22 Jl-Ag '60
ATOMIC bombs
Testing, Suspension of Africa against the bomb (Pt.2) A.J. Muste. Liberation 4:11-14 F '60
Testing
Africa: bombs away; editorial. D. Dellinger. Liberation 5:3-4 Mr '60
ATOMIC power
Force, yes, violence, no. W.V. O'Brien. Social Order 10:415-418 N '60
ATOMIC weapons and disarmament
Logic of annihilation; tr. by Martin J. Corbin. L. Del Vasto. Liberation 5:5-9 Jl-Ag '60
AUTHORS, Israeli
Israeli writers for freedom. M.H. Levine. CLA J 4:55-57 S '60
AUTHORS, Russian
Personal and the historical in Pasternak and Silone. S. Lynd. Liberation 4:16-18 Ja '60
AUTOMOBILE racing
Dixie's daredevil on wheels. il Ebony 15:61-64 My '60
BABUN, Edward
This is your president. Liberation 5:16 O '60
BACHELORS
Leap year's eligible men. il Ebony 15:62-64+ Je '60
BAGEHOT, Walter, 1826-1877
about
A 19th century Burke. R.A. Hoffman. Social Order 10: 227-229 My '60
BAKER, Josephine
Fabulous, ageless Josephine Baker. A.S. Young. il Sepia 8:42-46 N '60
Ball, Edward D., jt. See McCauley, P.
BALLS
Candlelight cotillion. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:44-46 F '60
BALLS (parties)
Miss Cinderella of 1960. L.B. Smith. il Sepia 8:48-51 Je '60
BANDS (music)
Problems of a band leader's wife. L. Armstrong. il Sepia 8:22-24 Je '60

BANDS, School
Battle of the bands; 100 groups vie for top rating in Texas. il Ebony 15:107-110+ Je '60
BANKHEAD, Tallulah
Southerner looks at prejudice. A. Morrison. il Ebony 15:29-30+ Ja '60
BANKS, Billy
Tokyo comedian. il Ebony 15:111-112+ Ja '60
BANNEKER, Benjamin
Great men in Negro history; he published first Farmer's almanac. por Sepia 8:79 D '60
BAPTISTS in the United States
Peaceful Baptist convention. O.C.W. Taylor. il (p.72) Sepia 8:73-75 D '60
BARKSDALE, Richard K.
Teaching poetry with a sweetened light. CLA J 4:40-48 S '60
BARLOW, Boce W.
Hartford judge keeps the police in line. por Sepia 8:57 F '60
BARRY, Al
Minister of a mixed congregation. A. Barry. il Sepia 8:56-58 Ag '60
BASEBALL
Baseball's most colorful team. il Ebony 15:103-107 Jl '60
BASEBALL players
Al Smith having his best year, White Sox outfielder considers the end of baseball career. il Ebony 15:85-86+ O '60
Are there too many Negroes in baseball? B. Veeck. il Ebony 15:25-28+ Ag '60
Can Jackie Robinson make the hall of fame? A.S. Young. il Sepia 8:52-56 Ja '60
Giants of baseball's Democracy league. A.S. Young. il Sepia 8:73-75 O '60
Negroes are a big factor in baseball's success. G. Hartnett. il Sepia 8:76-78 My '60
Negroes in the major leagues. il Ebony 15:99-100+ Je '60
Small men, big bats. il Ebony 15:85-86+ My '60
Vada Pinson; missile-fast youngster races toward stardom. il (p.84) Ebony 15:85-86+ S '60
BASKETBALL
Basketball's hottest high school. il Ebony 15:45-46+ F '60
BASKETBALL players
Basketball's hottest high school. il Ebony 15:45-46+ F '60
Big O; Cincinnati hotshot Oscar Robertson tops nation's collegiate basketball stars. H. Massaquoi. il Ebony 15:115-116+ Mr '60
BATHING suits
Prevue of 1960 swim suits. il Ebony 15:99-100+ Ja '60
BEALS, Carleton
War criminals: Cuban style. Liberation 5:19-21 Jl-Ag '60
BEATNIKS
Intimate story of life among the beatniks. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:44-48 Ap '60
BEAUTY contests
Beauty who doesn't want to be queen. il Ebony 15:110-114 Jl '60
Contestant, "Miss Ohio" Corrine Huff vies for crown in contest at Miami Beach. il Ebony 15:118-122 S '60
In Europe the woman of color is the rage. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:24-27 S '60
"Miss Festival" - La Jeune Hundley is tan toast of France. il Ebony 15:93-95 Ag '60
Prettiest girl in the Caribbean. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:42-44 O '60
BEAUTY parlors
North Carolina beautician. R.E. Stephens. il Ebony 15:123-124 Mr '60
BEAUTY, Personal
Afternoon on the beach. il Ebony 15:50+ S '60
BEDFORD, Jimmy
"White man, welcome!" Journalist finds Africans are friendly. il Ebony 15:109-110+ S '60
BELAFONTE, Harry
Belafonte in Japan. R. Falk. il Sepia 8:36-39 O '60
BELL, Lindberg
Hospital police chief. il Ebony 15:62-64 Mr '60
BELVIN, Jesse
about
Strange flaming death of Jesse Belvin. A.S. Young. il Sepia 8:44-47 Je '60
BENNETT, Lerone, jr.
Ghost of Marcus Garvey. il Ebony 15:53-54+ Mr '60
Negro woman; crumbling matriarchate poses new problems. il Ebony 15:38-42+ Ag '60
Plight of Negro college presidents. il Ebony 15:138-140+ O '60
BENNETT, Lerone
What sitdowns mean to America. il Ebony 15:35-38+ Je '60
Why some people are lucky. il Ebony 15:138-140+ My '60
BENSON, H.W.
Intellectuals and the lonely union reformer. Liberation 5:14-16 Ap '60
BEREA college, Berea, Ky.
Mountain, migrant: the problem-centered workshop at Berea. I. Gissen. J of Human Rela 9:67-73 Autumn '60
BERGDALL, Calvin
Day in the life of a jet instructor. il Sepia 8:70-73 Ag '60
BERGER, Art
Tone poem; poem. Liberation 5:22 Jl-Ag '60
BERNER, Jeffrey Allen
Kind of folk song to Martin Luther King; poem. Liberation 5:24 Jl-Ag '60
BERNREUTER personality inventory
Adjustment of 729 Negro college students as revealed by the Bernreuter personality inventory. L.L. Boykin. tab Negro Ed R 11:43-47 Ja '60
BERRIAN, Albert H.
African literary traditions. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:780-792 Spring-Summer '60
BERRY, Charles A. and Jones, Arlynne L.
Further note on the predictive value of the national freshman testing program. tabs Negro Ed R 11:120-125 Jl '60
BEST, Albert
New Texan to brag about; Negro is team quarterback. il Ebony 16:105-106+ D '60
BEST, Carrie N.
One world university. il (p.68) Sepia 8:69-71 Jl '60
BIRMINGHAM, Ala.
37 years of growth with Birmingham. il Ebony 15:108-109 Jl '60
BIRTH Control
Bishops and birth control. K.J. Alter. Social Order 10:99-102 Mr '60
BISHOP, L.K.
The American city: its human relations future. J of Human Rela 8:159-168 Winter '60
Protestant-Catholic relations in the United States. Notes and references J of Human Rela 9:29-47 Autumn '60
BLACKSTONE, William T.
Science and human relations. Notes and references J of Human Rela 9:9-17 Autumn '60
BLAIR, Sally
about
Sure-fire attraction at box offices. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:21-24 F '60
BLINDNESS
He was blind, but now he sees. il Ebony 109-110+ N '60
BOGAN, Leroy
South Dakota principal. il Ebony 15:38-40+ Mr '60
BOGGS, W. Arthur
Rocks; poem. Liberation 5:11 Je '60
BOLDA, Robert. See Lawshe, Charles, jt. auth.
BONIFACE, Mary
Sisters of the holy family. il Sepia 8:31-35 My '60
BOOK reviews
Ackerman, Nathan W. Psychodynamics of family life. Social Order 10:424 N '60. William I. Devlin
Addams, Jane. Centennial reader. Crisis 67:681-682 D '60. Sherman Merrill
Argyle, Michael. Religious behavior. Social Order 10:428 N '60

Ashmore, Harry S. Other side of Jordan. Crisis 67:617 N '60. J.W. Ivy

Aveline, Claude. La double mort de Frédéric Belot. CLA J 4:62-63 S '60. Marcus Allen

Baillie, Donald M. Out of Nazareth. J of Relig Thought 16:161-162 Summer-Autumn '59. Robert E. Keighton

Bancroft, Gertrude. American labor force: its growth and changing composition. Social Order 10:380-381 O '60. Harry B. Kies

Banton, Michael. White and coloured: the behavior of British people towards coloured immigrants. Crisis 67:554-555 O '60. E. Franklin Frazier

Barbash, Jack. Unions and union leadership. Social Order 10:186-187 Ap '60. Mortimer H. Gavin

Barclay, George W. Techniques of population analysis. Social Order 10:382 O '60. John L. Thomas

Bardolph, Richard. Negro vanguard. Sepia 8:40 O '60

Barlow, Leila Mae. Across the years: memoirs of a retired teacher. CLA J 4:64-65 S '60. W.E. Anderson

Barth, Karl. Christ and Adam. J of Relig Thought 16: 145-147 Summer-Autumn '59. Calvin O. Schrag

Beck, Frank O. Some aspects of race relations. Negro Ed R 11:135-136 Jl '60. W. Anthony Gaines

Bell, Howard H. The Negro emigration movement, 1849-1854. J of Human Rela 9:125 Autumn '60. Phylon 20: 132-142, Second Quarter, 1959

Beloff, Max. American federal government. Social Order 10:187-188 Ap '60. Paul C. Bartholomew

Benham, F. and Holley, H.A. Short introduction to the economy of Latin America. Social Order 10:381 O '60. William P. Glade

Blossom, Virgil T. It has happened here. Negro Ed R 11:188-189 O '60. J. Rupert Picott

Bontemps, Arna. Frederick Douglass: slave-fighter-freeman. Negro Ed R 11:139 Jl '60. R. Grann Lloyd

Braden, Anne. Wall between. J of Relig Thought 17:53-54 Winter Spring '60. A. Burns Chalmers

Bradley, Philip S., ed. The public stake in union power Social Order 10:324-325 S '60. Harold W. Davey

Brebner, J. Bartlett. Canada: a modern history. Social Order 10:334 S '60. Richard Ares

Broderick, Francis L. W.E.B. DuBois: Negro leader in a time of crisis. Social Order 10:36-37 Ja '60. Theophilus Lewis

Brogan, D.W. America in the modern world. Social Order 10:477 D '60. Edward Duff

Brooks, Gwendolyn. The bean eaters. CLA J 4:59-61 S '60. John W. Parker

Brown, Frank London. Trumbull Park. Sepia 8:26-30 Je '60. Les Brownlee

Buttrick, George Arthur. Sermons preached in a university church. J of Relig Thought 16:162-164 Summer-Autumn '59. A.A. Thompson

Caldwell, Helen. Brazilian Othello of Machado de Assis: a study of Dom Casmurro. Crisis 67:556-557 O '60. James W. Ivy

Canavan, Francis. Political reason of Edmund Burke. Social Order 10:420-421 N '60. Ross J.S. Hoffman

Cervantes, Lucius F. And God made man and woman. Social Order 10:327-328 S '60. Gerald J. Schnepp

Cervantes, Lucius F., jt. auth. See Zimmerman, Carle C.

Chandler, E.H. High tower of refuge. Social Order 10: 188 Ap '60. A.J. Wycislo

Christenson, Reo. M. Brannan plan: farm politics and policies. Social Order 10:140 Mr '60. John D. Helmberger

Christman, Henry M., ed. Mind and spirit of John Peter Altgeld. Social Order 10:377-378 O '60. Francis J. Donoghue

Clark, Walter Houston. Psychology of religion. J of Relig Thought 16:63-64 Autumn-Winter '58. James Deotis Roberts

Coale, Ansley J. and Hoover, Edgar M. Population growth and economic development in low income countries. Social Order 10:189 Ap '60. John L. Thomas

Coleburt, Russell. Search for values. Social Order 10: 421-422 N '60. Vernon J. Bourke

Commission to study the organization of peace. Organizing peace in the nuclear age. Social Order 10:134-135 Mr '60. Thomas H. Mahony

Conference of Negro writers. 1st, New York, 1959. American Negro writer and his roots: selected papers. Crisis 67:490-492 Ag-S '60. Henry F. Winslow

Connery, Robert H. and Leach, Richard H. Federal government and metropolitan areas. Social Order 10:331-332 S '60. Henry J. Schmandt

Corey, John, jt.auth. See Wey, Herbert

Crane, Burton. Practical economist. Social Order 10: 476 D '60. Peter L. Danner

Crook, Roger H. No South or North. Negro Ed R 11:142-144 Jl '60. K.W. Green

Curtis, Jack H. Social psychology. Social Order 10: 429 N '60. Paul F. Hanlon

Dahrendorf, Ralf. Class and class conflict in industrial society. Social Order 10:238-239 My '60. Rudolph E. Morris

Davidson, Basil. Lost cities of Africa. Crisis 67:264-268 Ap '60. William Leo Hansberry

Davitt, Thomas E. Elements of law. Social Order 10: 426-427 N '60. Brendan F. Brown

Deere, Derward William. Twelve speak (Vol. 1). J of Relig Thought 17:53 Winter-Spring '60. Edgar Charles Young

De Lestapis, Stanislas. La limitation des naissances. Social Order 10:90-91 F '60. John L. Thomas

Dexter, Harriet Harmon. What's right with race relations. J of Relig Thought 16:164-165 Summer-Autumn '59. A. Burns Chalmers

Dexter, Harriet Harmon. What's right with race relations. Negro Ed R 11:133-135 Jl '60. Sophie L. Elam

Divine, Thomas F. Interest: an historical and analytical study in economics and modern ethics. Social Order 10:34-36 Ja '60. Robert J. Mc Ewen

Dondeyne, Albert. Contemporary European thought and Christian faith. Social Order 10:283 Je '60. T.J. Cronin

Donohue, John W. Work and education. Social Order 10: 421-422 N '60. Vernon J. Bourke

Dugmore, C.W. Mass and the English reformers. J of Relig Thought 16:161 Summer-Autumn '59. H. Albion Ferrell

Duncan, O.D. and others. Metropolis and region. Social Order 10:474-475 D '60. Henry J. Schmandt

Dunham, H. Warren. Sociological theory and mental disorder. Social Order 10:333-334 S '60. William J. Devlin

Dunham, Katherine. Touch of innocence. Crisis 67:118+ F '60. Henry F. Winslow

Durkheim, Emile. Professional ethics and civic morals. Social Order 10:382 O '60. John L. Thomas

Durkheim, Emile. Socialism and Saint-Simon. Social Order 10:40-41 Ja '60. Kieran J. Carroll

East, P.D. Magnolia jungle: the life, times and education of a Southern editor. Crisis 67:616-617 N '60. Sherman Merrill; Sepia 8:34 D '60 John Howard Griffith

Edwards, G. Franklin. Negro professional class. Crisis 67:186-187 Mr '60. August Meier

Edwards, G. Franklin. Negro professional class. Negro Ed R 11:131-133 Jl '60. Hortense D. Lloyd

Edwards, G. Franklin. Negro professional class. Social Order 10:283-284 Je '60. Vincent Sheppard

Ettledorf, Raymond. The Catholic church in the Middle East. Social Order 10:235 My '60. John J. Donohue

Eversley, D.E.C. Social theories of fertility and the Malthusian debate. Social Order 10:90-91 F '60. John L. Thomas

Fagley, Richard M. Population explosion and Christian responsibility. Social Order 10:471 D '60. John L. Thomas

Felknor, Bruce L., jt. auth. See Taft, Charles P.

Fellman, David. Limits of freedom. Social Order 10: 423-424 N '60. Robert F. Drinan

Fisher, Robert Moore. Twenty years of public housing. Social Order 10:42-43 Ja '60. John G. Maguire

Fong, N.G. Bickleen. The Chinese in New Zealand. J of Human Rela 9:131-132 Autumn '60. Joseph S. Roucek

Fonseca, Jaime. Latin America: a challenge to Catholics Social Order 10:92-93 F '60. Kevin Corrigan

Fortune (periodical) Exploding metropolis. Social Order 10:38 Ja '60. Henry J. Schmandt

Fourastié, Jean. Causes of wealth. Social Order 10: 424-425 N '60. James E. Kenney

Fraschetti, Vincenzo. Il Sergente John. Crisis 67:394 Je-Jl '60

Freedman, Ronald and others. Family planning, sterility and population growth. Social Order 10:140-141 Mr '60 John L. Thomas

Freedman, Ronald and (others). Family planning, sterility and population growth. Social Order 10:335 S '60. John L. Thomas

Freeman, Ralph E., ed. Postwar economic trends. Social Order 10:427 N '60. William B. Neenan

Freemantle, Anne. This little band of prophets: the British Fabians. Social Order 10:332 S '60. Thomas P. Neill

Friedrich, Carl J., ed. Community. Social Order 10: 381-382 O '60. Robert F. Drinan

Furnas, J.C. The road to Harper's Ferry. J of Human Rela 9:132-134 Autumn '60. Charles H. Wesley

Galbraith, John Kenneth. Economics and the art of controversy. Social Order 10:419 N '60. Raymond F.X. Cahill

Galenson, Walter. Labor and economic development. Social Order 10:42 Ja '60. Philip Land

Gardiner, Patrick, ed. Theories of history. Social Order 10:379 O '60. Thomas P. Neill

Garfinkel, Herbert. When Negroes march: the march on Washington movement in the organizational politics for F.E.P.C. Crisis 67:187 Mr '60

Garfinkle, Herbert. When Negroes march. Negro Ed R 11: 187-188 O '60. J. Randolph Fisher

General foods kitchens cookbook, by the women of General foods kitchens. Crisis 67:124 F '60

Giles, Harry H. Integrated classroom. J of Human Rela 8:312-314 Winter '60. Clara A. Henderson

Giles, H. Harry. The integrated classroom. Negro Ed R 11:48 Ja '60. Elson K. Williams

Gleason, Robert W. See Hagmaier, George

Goff, Charles Ray. Invitation to commune. J of Relig Thought 16:161 Summer-Autumn '59. H. Albion Ferrell

Grampp, William D. Manchester school of economics. Social Order 10:379-380 O '60. B.W. Dempsey

Grant, James. Geography of Western Nigeria. Crisis 67: 620 N '60

Greenberg, Jack. Race relations and American law. Crisis 67:57-59 Ja '60. Clarence Clyde Ferguson

Greer, Scott. Last man in: racial access to union power. Social Order 10:188-189 Ap '60. Stephen F. Latchford

Grier, Eunice and Grier, George. Privately developed interracial housing: an analysis of experience. Crisis 67:394-395 Je-Jl '60. Jack Wood

Guzman, Jessie P. Twenty years of court decisions affecting higher education in the South, 1938-1958. Crisis 67:492 Ag-S '60

Hagmaier, George and Gleason, Robert W. Priest as counselor. Social Order 10:88-90 F '60. William J. Devlin

Hague, D.C., ed. Stability and progress in the world economy. Social Order 10:330 S '60. Philip S. Land

Handlin, Oscar. The newcomers: Negroes and Puerto Ricans in a changing metropolis. Crisis 67:120-121+ F '60. Irene Diggs

Hanley, Thomas O'Brien. Their rights and liberties; the beginnings of religious and political freedom in Maryland. Social Order 10:229-230 My '60. Patricia Barrett

Hansen, Carl F. Addendum: a five year report on desegregation in the Washington, D.C. schools. Crisis 67: 332 My '60

Harbrecht, Paul. Pension funds and economic power. Social Order 10:225-227 My '60. Arthur C. Meyers

Harrington, Michael and Jacobs, Paul, eds. Labor in a free society. Social Order 10:280-281 Je '60. Gladys W. Gruenberg

Harrod, R.F. Policy against inflation. Social Order 10:237 My '60. Raymond F.X. Cahill

Hatch, John. Africa today and tomorrow. Social Order 10:471-472 D '60. Daniel M. Cantwell

Hauser, Philip M., ed. Urbanization in Asia and the Far East: proceedings of the Joint UN/UNESCO seminar on urbanization in the ECAFE. Social Order 10:231-232 My '60. Albert R. O'Hara

Hayek, F.A. The constitution of liberty. Social Order 10:282 Je '60. John F. Cronin

Haygood, G. Arnold. Deep is the shadow. Negro Ed R 11: 189-191 O '60. Granville M. Sawyer

Hess, Robert D. and Handel, Gerald. Family worlds Social Order 10:282-283 Je '60. John L. Thomas

Hill, Roy L. Who's who in the American Negro press. Crisis 67:492 Ag-S '60

Hill, Roy L. Who's who in the American Negro Press. CLA J 4:154-155 D '60. Charles H. Brown

Hocking, William Ernest. Coming world civilization. J of Relig Thought 17:58-60 Winter-Spring '60. W. Gordon Ross

Holleman, J.F. African interlude. CLA J 4:153-154 D '60. Marie Gunther

Hoover, Calvin B. Economy, liberty and the state. Social Order 10:326-327 S '60. Joseph M. Becker

Hoselitz, Bert F., ed. A reader's guide to the Social sciences. Social Order 10:285 Je '60. Paul Hilsdale

Huckins, Jan and Weston, Carolyn. Face of my assassin: a novel. Crisis 67:268-269 Ap '60

Hughes, H. Stuart. Consciousness and society; the reorientation of European social thought, 1890-1930. Social Order 10:237-238 My '60. Jean Weydert

Hughes, Langston. African treasury: articles, essays, stories, poems by black Africans. Crisis 67:489-490 Ag-S '60. John W. Parker

Hunter, David. My life with paper. Social Order 10: 381 O '60. Mortimer H. Gavin

Jacobson, Howard Boone and Roucek, Joseph S., editors. Automation and society. J of Human Rela 9:122-125 Autumn '60. Henry Winthrop

Jacobson, Paul H. American marriage and divorce. Social Order 10:425 N '60. Patricia Barrett

Javits, Jacob K. Discrimination - U.S.A. Crisis 67:620 N '60

Jehring, J.J. comp. Instructional material for teaching profit sharing at the university level. Social Order 10:141 Mr '60

Jennings, J.H. Elementary map interpretation. Crisis 67:620 N '60

Jesus, Carolina Maria de. Quarto De Despejo: Diário de uma favelada ("Garbage room: the diary of a slum dweller") Crisis 67:682-685 D '60. J.W. Ivy

Johnson, Harry G. International trade and economic growth. Social Order 10:281-282 Je '60. Philip Land

Johoda, Marie. Race relations and mental health. Crisis 67:620 N '60

Jones, Carter Brooke. The White band; a novel. Crisis 67:268-269 Ap '60

Karpman, Benjamin, ed. Symposia on child and juvenile delinquency. J of Human Rela 8:305-306 Winter '60. Minnie S. Steinhauer, M.D.

Karsh, Bernard. Diary of a strike. Social Order 10:42 Ja '60. Harry B. Kies

Kazantzakis, Nikos. The last temptation of Christ. CLA J 4:152 D '60. J. Randolph Fisher

Kennedy, Charles W. Anthology of old English poetry. CLA J 4:58-59 S '60. W. Edward Farrison

Kertesz, Stephen D. and Fitzsimons, M.A., eds. What America stands for. Social Order 10:137-138 Mr '60. Robert C. Hartnett

Kimmel, Lewis H. Federal budget and fiscal policy, 1789-1958. Social Order 10:286 Je '60. Francis J. Corrigan

Korn, Richard R. and McCorkle, Lloyd W. Criminology and penology. Social Order 10:428-429 N '60. John A. Gavin

Kurihara, Kenneth K. The Keynesian theory of economic development. Social Order 10:285-286 Je '60. Philip Land

Labbens, Jean. L'eglise et les centres urbaines. Social Order 10:379 O '60. Joseph B. Schuyler

Landis, Benson Y., ed. Rauschenbusch reader. J of Relig Thought 16:156-157 Summer-Autumn '59. J. Neal Hughley

Lane, Robert E. Political life. Social Order 10:233-234 My '60. Emerson Hynes

Larrabee, Eric and Meyersohn, Rolf, eds. Mass leisure. Social Order 10:234 My '60. Paul Hilsdale

Laurenti, Luigi. Property values and race: studies in seven cities. Crisis 67:331-332 M '60. Jack Wood

Layman, Charles M. Christ in the New Testament. J of Relig Thought 17:55-56 Winter-Spring '60. J. Calvin Keene

Leiserson, William H. American trade union democracy. Social Order 10:186-187 Ap '60. Mortimer H. Gavin

Lieuwen, Edwin. Arms and Latin America; article-review of Arms and politics in Latin America. Social Order 10:278-280 Je '60. Kevin Corrigan

Lipset, Seymour Martin. Political man: the social bases of politics. Crisis 67:619-620 N '60. August Meier

Liveright, A.A. Strategies of leadership in conducting adult education programs. J of Human Rela 8:318-319 Winter '60. Edward R. Miller

McCarthy, Raymond G., ed. Drinking and intoxication. Social Order 10:287 Je '60

McCauley, Patrick and Ball, E.D., eds. Southern schools: progress and problems. See Southern Education Reporting Service; Negro Ed R 11:138-139 Jl '60 William C. Lee

McCauley, Patrick and Ball, Edward D., eds. Southern schools: progress and problems. Negro Ed R 11:138-139 Jl '60. William C. Lee

McCracken, George E., ed. Library of Christian classics (Volume IX), Early medieval theology. J of Relig Thought 17:56-57 Winter-Spring '60. Truman L. Coss

Mannheim, Karl. Systematic sociology. J of Human Rela 8:310-312 Winter '60. Bart Lanier Stafford III

Marks, John H. Beginner's handbook to biblical Hebrew. J of Relig Thought 17:54-55 Winter-Spring '60. Edgar Charles Young

Maslow, Abraham H., ed. New knowledge in human values. J of Human Rela 8:309-310 Winter '60. Joseph S. Roucek

Mattmüller, Markus. Leonhard Ragaz und der religiöse Sozialismus - Die Entwicklung der Persönlichkeit und des Werkes bis ins Jahr 1913. J of Relig Thought 17: 61-62 Winter-Spring '60. Paul S. Meier

Maurice, F.D. Theological essays. J of Relig Thought 16:150-152 Summer-Autumn '59. Charles E. Morton

May, Henry F. End of American innocence; a study of the the first years of our own time, 1912-1917. Social Order 10:91-92 F '60. Francis J. Donoghue

Mayer, Frederick. Our troubled youth. J of Human Rela 9:125-126 Autumn '60. Ames W. Chapman

Mayers, Lewis. Shall we amend the fifth amendment. Social Order 10:284-285 Je '60. Thomas J. Casey

Meier, Richard L. Modern science and the human fertility problem. J of Human Rela 9:134-136 Autumn '60. Bruce L. Melvin

Merton, R.K. and others, eds. Sociology today. Social Order 10:139 Mr '60. Robert M. Barry

Miller, Daniel R. and Swanson, Guy E. Changing American parent: a study in the Detroit area. Social Order 10: 378-379 O '60. John L. Thomas

Miller, Daniel R. and Swanson, G.E. Changing American parent: a study in the Detroit area. J of Human Rela 8:315-318 Winter '60. Clara A. Henderson

Mills, C. Wright. Sociological imagination. J of Human Rela 8:300-303 Winter '60. Henry Winthrop

Month (periodical) Special issue on "Changing Africa", Oct. 1960. Social Order 10:472 D '60. Hugh H. Smythe

Moore, Richard B. Name "Negro": its origin and evil use Crisis 67:680-681 D '60. James W. Ivy

Moos, Malcolm and Rourke, Francis E. Campus and the state. Social Order 10:141 Mr '60. Harold Howe

Moraes, Frank. India today. Social Order 10:476-477 D '60. J. Berna

Mowinckel, Sigmund. He that cometh. J of Relig Thought 16:67 Autumn-Winter '58. W.D. Davis

Mowrer, Edgar Ansel. A good time to be alive. J of Human Rela 9:130-131 Autumn '60. David A. Hazel

Muelder, Herman R. Fighters for freedom: the history of anti-slavery activities of men and women associated with Knox college. Crisis 67:60-61 Ja '60. August Meier

Murdock, George Peter. Africa: its peoples and their cultural history. Social Order 10:235-236 My '60. Hugh H. Smythe

Myrdal, Gunnar. Value in social theory; edited by Paul Streeten. Social Order 10:236-237 My '60. Allen Spitzer

Neill, Thomas P. 1859 in review. Social Order 10:185-186 Ap '60. Walter J. Ong

Nelson, Ralph L. Merger movements in American industry 1895-1956. Social Order 10:378 O '60. H.K. Junckerstorff

Neustadt, Richard E. Presidential power. Social Order 10:330-331 S '60. Paul C. Bartholomew

Nevett, Albert. Population dilemma. Social Order 10: 90-91 F '60. John L. Thomas

Niebuhr, Reinhold. Pious and secular America. J of Relig Thought 16:147-148 Summer-Autumn '59. A.A. Thompson

Niebuhr, Richard R. Resurrection and historical reason: a study in theological method. J of Relig Thought 16: 59 Autumn-Winter '58. James Deotis Roberts

Nigerian broadcasting corporation. Eminent Nigerians of the nineteenth century: a series of studies originally broadcast. Crisis 67:395-396 Je-Jl '60

Nye, F. Ivan. Family relationships and delinquent behavior. Social Order 10:238 My '60. John L. Thomas

Odegard, Peter H., ed. Religion and politics. Social Order 10:429 N '60

Ogburn, Charlton. Economic plan and action. Social Order 10:234-235 My '60. William B. Neenan

Ohm, Thomas. Asia looks at Western Christianity. Social Order 10:333 S '60. R. Eugene Moran

Otto, Archduke of Austria. Social order of tomorrow. By Otto von Hapsburg. Social Order 10:230-231 My '60. Kurt v. Schuschnigg

Outler, Albert C. Christian tradition and the unity we seek. J of Relig Thought 16:149-150 Summer-Autumn '59. H. Albion Ferrell

Packard, Vance. Status seekers. J of Human Rela 8:303-304 Winter '60. Joseph S. Himes

Page, Stanley W. Lenin and world revolution. Social Order 10:281 Je '60. Robert F. Byrnes

Parker, Franklin. African development and education in South Rhodesia. Crisis 67:395-396 Je-Jl '60

Parker, Pierson. Inherit the promise. J of Relig Thought 16:65-66 Autumn-Winter '58. Robert B. Tapp

Pasternak, Boris. Doctor Zhivago. J of Relig Thought 16:67-69 Autumn-Winter '58. W. Gordon Ross

Patton, Price A. and Patton, Martha. Money in your pocket. Social Order 10:43 Ja '60. Leo C. Brown

Peters, William. Southern temper. Negro Ed R 11:136-137 Jl '60. Anna D. Reuben

Peterson, William H. Great farm problem. Social Order 10:328-329 S '60. Martin E. Schirber

Pierson, Frank C. and others. Education of American businessmen. Negro Ed R 11:128-131 Jl '60. Vivian W. Henderson

Pierson, Frank C. and others. Education of American businessmen. Social Order 10:39 Ja '60. Francis J. Corrigan

Pike, Frederick B., ed. Freedom and reform in Latin America. Social Order 10:92-93 F '60. Kevin Corrigan

Pittman, David J. and Gordon, C. Wayne. Revolving door. Social Order 10:422-423 N '60. John L. Thomas

Pollard, Freeman. Seeds of turmoil. Negro Ed R 11:126-127 Jl '60. William Jimmerson Holloway

Portune, Robert. Show me the way. Negro Ed R 11:127-128 Jl '60. Joseph R. Jenkins

Rabemananjara, Jacques. Nationalisme et problèmes Malgaches. Crisis 67:60 Ja '60. Mercer Cook

Reddick, L.D. Crusader without violence: a biography of Martin Luther King, Jr. Negro Ed R 11:139-142 Jl '60. Robert L. Gill

Revu de l'Action Populaire (periodical) numero special "Les chances de l'Afrique noir," Juin 1960. Social Order 10:472 D '60. Hugh H. Smythe

Robertson, A.H. European institutions. Social Order 10:39-40 Ja '60. J.I. Calvez

Rodenmayer, Robert N. We have this ministry. J of Relig Thought 16:160-161 Summer-Autumn '59. H. Albion Ferrell

Rogers, J.A. Africa's gift to America: the Afro-American in the making and saving of the United States. Crisis 67:268 Ap '60

Roucek, Joseph S., editor. The challenge of science education. J of Human Rela 9:136-137 Autumn '60. Thomas J. Craft

Roucek, Joseph S., ed. Contemporary sociology. Social Order 10:429 N '60. John L. Thomas

Roucek, Joseph S., jt. ed. See Jacobson, H.B.

Rowan, Carl T. and Robinson, Jackie. Wait till next year: the life story of Jackie Robinson. Crisis 67: 552-554 O '60. Henry F. Winslow

Sakel, Manfred. Epilepsy. J of Human Rela 8:306 Winter '60. Lawrence Greeley Brown, M.D.

Sakel, Manfred. Schizophrenia. J of Human Rela 8:306-307 Winter '60. Lawrence Greeley Brown, M.D.

Salit, Charles R. Man in search of immortality. J of Relig Thought 16:61-62 Autumn-Winter '58. William R. Strassner

Salmony, H.A. Johann Georg Hamanns metakritische Philosophie. Erster Band: Einführung die metakritische Philosophie. J.G. Hamanns. J of Relig Thought 17:57-58 Winter-Spring '60. Paul S. Meir

Sangharakshita, Bhikshu. Survey of Buddhism. J of Relig Thought 17:62-64 Winter-Spring '60. J. Calvin Keene

Saposs, David J. Communism in American unions. Social Order 10:232-233 My '60. John F. Cronin

Sauvy, Alfred. De Malthus A Mao Tsé-Toung. Social Order 10:90-91 F '60. John L. Thomas

Schuyler, Joseph B. Northern parish. Social Order 10:475-476 D '60. Joseph F. Scheuer

Schwartz, Baldwin V., ed. Human person and the world of values. Social Order 10:421-422 N '60. Vernon J. Bourke

Scott, John. Democracy is not enough. Social Order 10:377 O '60. R.J. Henle

Selltiz, Claire. Research methods in social relations. Social Order 10:285 Je '60. Paul Hilsdale

Shaw, Arnold. Belafonte: an unauthorized biography. Crisis 67:394 Je-Jl '60

Sheean, Vincent. Nehru: the years of power. CLA J 4:63-64 S '60. J Randolph Fisher

Snellgrove, D.L. Buddhist Himalaya. J of Relig Thought 16:157-158 Summer-Autumn '59. J. Deotis Roberts

Social welfare forum, 1959. Official proceedings. Social Order 10:332-333 S '60. A.H. Scheller

Southern Education Reporting Service

Southern schools: progress and problems ... Edited by Patrick McCauley and Edward D. Ball. Crisis 67:123-124 F '60

Southern schools: progress and problems ... Edited by Patrick McCauley and Edward D. Ball. J of Human Rela 8:307-309 Winter '60. Hugh H. Smythe

Suzuki, Daisetz T. Zen and Japanese culture. J of Relig Thought 16:158-160 Summer-Autumn '59. Arthur W. Hummel

Swanson, Guy E. See Miller, Daniel R., jt. auth.

Szczesniak, Boleslaw. Russian revolution and religion. Social Order 10:189 Ap '60

Sztankay, Zoltan. Christianity, democracy, and technology. J of Relig Thought 16:66-67 Autumn-Winter '58. William Bradley

Taft, Charles P. and Felknor, Bruce L. Prejudice and politics. Crisis 67:492 Ag-S '60

Taft, Philip. The AFL: from the death of Gompers to the merger. J of Human Rela 9:128-130 Autumn '60. Herman D. Bloch

Tashman, Harry F. Marriage bed. Social Order 10:430 N '60

Templeton, Charles B. Evangelism for tomorrow. J of Relig Thought 16:155-156 Summer-Autumn '59. Moses N. Delaney

Thorp, Willard and Quandt, Richard E. The new inflation. Social Order 10:286-287 Je '60. Richard L. Porter

Tillich, Paul. Theology of culture. Social Order 10:382 O '60. John L. Thomas

Timasheff, Paul W. and others. General sociology. Social Order 10:94-95 F '60. Joseph P. Schuyler

Tolles, Frederick. Quakers and the Atlantic culture. CLA J 4:148-150 D '60. J. Welfred Holmes

Toynbee, Arnold. Christianity among the religions of the world. J of Relig Thought 16:64-65 Autumn-Winter '58. James Deotis Roberts

Tumin, Melvin M. and others. Desegregation: resistance and readiness. Negro Ed R 11:96 Ap '60. R. Grann Lloyd

United nations. Department of economic and social affairs. Demographic yearbook, 1958. Social Order 10:94 F '60

United nations. Department of economic and social affairs. Statistical yearbook, 1958. Social Order 10:94 F '60

Vadakin, James C. Family allowances. Social Order 10:139-140 Mr '60. James J. Morris

Van Dusen, Henry P. Spirit, Son and Father. J of Relig Thought 16:145 Summer-Autumn '59. Frederick A. Shippey

Van Nostrand, Albert. The denatured novel. CLA J 4:150-151 D '60. J. Randolph Fisher

Verney, Douglas V. Analysis of political systems. Social Order 10:425-426 N '60. Patricia Barrett

Von Hapsburg, Otto. See Otto, Archduke of Austria

Walker, Williston. History of the Christian church. J of Relig Thought 16:153-154 Summer-Autumn '59. John H. Giltner

Wallace, William. Prescription for partnership. Social Order 10:419-420 N '60. J.J. Jehring

Ward, Leo R. Catholic life U.S.A. Social Order 10:136-137 Mr '60. H.A. Reinhold

Ward, Leo R., ed. Ethics and the social sciences. Social Order 10:329-330 S '60. William F. Drummond

Ward, Leo R. Living parish. Social Order 10:136-137 Mr '60. H.A. Reinhold

Wechsler, James A. Reflections of an angry middle aged editor. Liberation 5:29 Jl-Ag '60. Charles Chadwick

Weiss, Paul. Our public life. Social Order 10:328 S '60. Paul T. Heffron

Welch, Claude. Reality of the church. J of Relig Thought 17:60-61 Winter-Spring '60. Jannette E. Newhall

Werner, Martin. Formation of Christian dogma. J of Relig Thought 16:59-61 Autumn-Winter '58. W. Gordon Ross

Wesley, Charles H. See Woodson, C.G., jt. auth.

Wey, Herbert and Corey, John. Action patterns in school desegregation. Negro Ed R 11:185-187 O '60. Alonzo T. Stephens

Wheelock, Frederic M. Latin, an introductory course based on ancient authors, 2nd ed. CLA J 4:156 D '60. Daniel T. Skinner

Whitmarsh, W.F.H. A new simpler French course. CLA J 4:155 D '60. Daniel T. Skinner

Wiggins, James W. Foreign aid reexamined. Social Order 10:380 O '60. Philip Land

Wild, John. Human freedom and social order. Social Order 10:93-94 F '60. Vernon J. Bourke

Williams, George H. and Angel, M.M., eds. Spiritual and Anabaptist writers. J of Relig Thought 16:152-153 Summer-Autumn '59. Thurman Coss

Winter, Edward H. Beyond the mountains of the moon. Social Order 10:430 N '60. Allen Spitzer

Wolf, Charles. Foreign aid; theory and practice in Southern Asia. Social Order 10:472-474 D '60. Frank N. Trager

Woodson, Carter G. and Wesley, Charles H. Story of the Negro retold. Crisis 67:120 F '60

Woodson, Carter G. and Wesley, Charles Harris. The story of the Negro retold. J of Human Rela 9:126-128 Autumn '60. Wilhelmina S. Robinson

Würthwein, Ernst. Text of the Old Testament. J of Relig Thought 16:57-59 Autumn-Winter '58. Gene Rice

Yarnold, G.D. Risen indeed. J of Relig Thought 16:148-149 Summer-Autumn '59. Robert B. Tapp

Zadrozny, John T. Dictionary of social science. Social Order 10:285 Je '60. Paul Hilsdale

Zimmerman, Carle C. and Cervantes, Lucius F. Successful American families. Social Order 10:427-428 N '60. Allen Spitzer

Zuurdeeg, Willem F. Analytical philosophy of religion. J of Relig Thought 16:62-63 Autumn-Winter '58. John H. Satterwhite

BOOKER, Simeon

Last days of J. Ernest Wilkins. il Ebony 15:141-144+ Mr '60

BOOKS

"Wait till next year". J. Robinson. il Ebony 15:89-92+ S '60

BOOKS and reading

Books by Negro authors in 1959. A.B. Spingarn. Crisis 67:237-244 Ap '60

BOTTOMS, William

about

What became of ... Bill Bottoms, Joe Louis' training chef? D. Burley. il Sepia 8:50 Ja '60

BOYKIN, Leander L.

Adjustment of 729 Negro college students as revealed by the Bernreuter personality inventory. tab Negro Ed R 11:43-47 Ja '60

Teacher research is now possible. bibliog f Negro Ed R 11:158-163 O '60

BOULDING, Kenneth

Violence and revolution. Liberation 5:5-8 Ap '60

BOWERS, Swithun

Church and social welfare. Social Order 10:25-29 Ja '60

BOWLING

Shot at $25,000. il Ebony 15:85-86+ Ap '60

BOXERS. See Prize fighters

BOYLE, Kay

Triumph of principles. Liberation 5:10-11 Je '60

BRADLEY, Booker

Coast to coast with the Rinkeydinks. il Sepia 8:54-59 S '60

Gospel singers in coffee houses. il Sepia 9:60-64 Mr '60

Jet age booms West Coast travel agency. il Sepia 8:52-55 Je '60

Making of a Broadway star. il Sepia 8:53-57 Jl '60

San Francisco's waterfront leadership. il Sepia 8:45-48 O '60

Three centuries of economic slavery. il Sepia 8:8-12 Jl '60

Trouble-making Muslims. il Sepia 8:18-21 D '60

Were Negro TV winners coached? il Sepia 8:15-17 F '60

What's next for Daddy Grace's three million followers? il Sepia 8:8-17 My '60

BRADLEY, Sam

History is also where I am going; poem. Liberation 5:7 S '60

On being hit-run by an existentialist; poem. Liberation 5:8 N '60

BRAND, Millen

August 6, 1945; poem. Liberation 5:19 D '60

BREAD

"Good morning" breads. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 15:132+ O '60

BREAKFASTS

Start the day right. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 15:120+ F '60

BRENNAN, Joseph X.

Imagery and art of George's mother. CLA J 4:106-115 D '60

BRICE, Edward Warner

Development of social welfare institutions and services in Africa. J of Human Rela 8:668-681 Spring-Summer '60

Enrollment in institutions of higher learning attended predominantly by Negroes during the past decade. bibliog f tabs Negro Ed R 10:108-120 Jl-O '59

BRICK, Allan

Vessel of new faith. Liberation 5:13-14 Mr '60

BRITISH EAST AFRICA

British East Africa: developmental problems of an agricultural economy. E. Marcus. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:646-656 Spring-Summer '60

BRODERICK, Francis L.

When last a Catholic ran for president. bibliog f Social Order 10:198-210 My '60

BROKERS

First Negro stock broker opens on Wall Street. (Sepia salutes) por Sepia 8:67 S '60

BROOKE, Edward William

GOP nominee for Massachusetts Secretary of state. por Sepia 8:55 O '60

BROTHERS

Family of postmen; seven Long Island brothers hold U.S. post office jobs. il Ebony 15:85-86+ Mr '60

BROWN, Aaron

Negro graduate, 1950-1960. bibliog f tabs Negro Ed R 11:71-81 Ap '60

BROWN, Anne Wiggins

What became of ... Anne Wiggins Brown? D. Burley. por Sepia 8:31 Je '60

BROWN babies

Alston Hoosman, he adopted 5,000 babies. il Sepia 8:57-60 Ja '60

BROWN, Francis J.

Catholic parent speaks up; letter. Social Order 10:179-180 Ap '60

BROWN, Frank London

about

Frank London Brown; courageous author. Sepia 8:26-30 Je '60

BROWN, George F.

First private Negro swim club in the East. il Sepia 8:48-50 Ag '60

Negro disc jockeys and payola. il Sepia 8:8-11 Ap '60

BROWN, Leo C.

Family and its economic environment. Social Order 10:17-24 Ja '60

BROWN, Theresa Kennedy

Home economics graduates' personal family and home life. Negro Ed R 11:115-119 Jl '60

BROWN, Wesley Anthony

First navy grad makes good. il Ebony 15:71-75 Ap '60

BROWNLEE, Les

Assistant state's attorney Lucia T. Thomas. il Sepia 8:36-39 N '60

Battle men on the home front. il Sepia 8:34-37+ F '60

Chicago beauty opens unique art shop. il Sepia 9:49-52 Mr '60

Chicago's top narcotics detectives. il Sepia 8:56-60 O '60

Defaulting fathers cost taxpayers million. il Sepia 8:51-53 Ag '60

Finis Henderson; best man for the job. il Sepia 8:36-40 S '60

Frank London Brown; courageous author. il Sepia 8:26-30 Je '60

Rising rate of illegitimacy. il Sepia 8:18-22 Ja '60

BRYANT, Lawrence C.

Graduate degree programs in Negro colleges, 1927-1960. f tabs Negro Ed R 11:177-184 O '60

BUCHANAN, Bessie (Mrs. Charles Buchanan)

Politics is her business: Mrs. Bessie Buchanan excels as New York's first Negro assembly-woman. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:32-35 O '60

BUDENZ, Louis

about

Not so long ago: Encounter with Trotzky and Budenz. A.J. Muste. Liberation 5:15-17 Mr '60 (Autobiography: part 22)

BULLFIGHTS

Supersonic matador. il Ebony 15:99-101 F '60

BUNCHE, Ralph

Ralph Bunche tells about his toughest assignment. A. Morrison. il Ebony 16:29-32+ N '60

BURDETT, Alexander

Strength of sin is the law. Liberation 5:17-18 N '60

BURLEY, Dan

Everybody goes when the wagon comes. il Sepia 8:76 Jl '60

Michigan's famous Roxborough family. D. Burley. il Sepia 8:20-22 Jl '60

Odetta: new queen of folk singers. il Sepia 8:26-29 Ap '60

Undertakers never die. il Sepia 8:70 My '60

What became of ... Bill Bottoms, Joe Louis' training chef? il Sepia 8:50 Ja '60

What became of ... Bob Satterfield? il Sepia 8:42 F '60

What became of ... June Richmond? il Sepia 8:29 Jl '60

What became of ... Maxine Sullivan? il Sepia 9:55 Mr '60

What became of ... Wynonie Harris? il Sepia 8:41 Ap '60

BUSINESS

Birmingham's million dollar building. il Ebony 15:25-28 + Je '60

Political aspects

Business at the polls. F.X. Quinn. bibliog f Social Order 10:353-358 O '60

Small business

Factory that's run by a church. il Ebony 15:142-144+ Ap '60

37 years growth with Birmingham. il Ebony 15:108-109 Jl '60

BUSINESS management

Communication in organization; abstract. R.D. Kidd. J of Human Rela 8:284-288 Winter '60

BUSINESS management and organization

Should Negroes enter business? A.S. Young. il Sepia 8:8-12 Je '60

BUSINESS men

Atlanta's Auburn street aristocrats. J.H. Griffin. il Sepia 8:8-13 S '60

Young man in a hurry. il Ebony 15:48-50+ Ap '60

See also
Executives

BYRON, William J.

Decision to relocate. bibliog f Social Order 10:410-414 N '60

CAHILL, Raymond F.X.

Economics vs. history. Social Order 10:371-376 O '60

CAIRO
Three African capitals. J.A. Marcum. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:599-605 Spring-Summer '60
CALIFORNIA
See also
Los Angeles
San Francisco
Politics and government
Assemblyman William Byron Rumford, author of California's fair employment legislation. H. Hill. il Sepia 8:20-23 Ag '60
CALIFORNIA eagle (newspaper)
Great men in Negro history: Fighting racial tyranny was his life's work. por Sepia 8:74 Ag '60
CALIFORNIA - University
Birth of a student movement. M. Kaplan and R.W. White. Liberation 5:12-13 Je '60
CALLOWAY, Otis
Cockroaches I have known. il Sepia 8:72-73 Ap '60
CAMPION, Donald R.
Catholicism and ethnocentrism. bibliog f Social Order 10:149-159 Ap '60
CAMUS, Albert
Neither victims nor executioners. Liberation 4:4-10 F '60
about
Albert Camus, 1913-1960. W. Frank. Liberation 4:3 F '60
CANADA
Social conditions
Negroes in Canada. C.T. Rowan. il Ebony 15:98-100+ Ag '60
CANAVERAL, Cape
Space age opportunities for Negroes. D.W. Hunter. il Sepia 8:8-13 Ja '60
CANDIDATES, Political
Who will get the Negro vote? C. Rowan. il Ebony 16:40-42+ N '60
See also
Presidential candidates
CAPE CANAVERAL. See Canaveral, Cape
CAPITAL punishment
Death penalty and the Negro. F.H. Williams. bibliog tabs map Crisis 67:501-512 O '60
"Please don't!" Editorial. D. Dellinger. Liberation 5: 4 My '60
Strength of sin is the law. A. Burdett. Liberation 5: 17-18 N '60
CAPOUYA, Emile
News from nowhere. Liberation 5:8-11 S '60
CARDINALS
First African cardinal. il (p.34) Ebony 15:35-36 Jl '60
CARLSON, C. Emanuel
Need for study of biblical basis of religious liberty. J of Relig Thought 16:137-144 Summer-Autumn '59
CAROTHERS, J.C.
African mind in health and disease. J of Human Rela 8: 443-454 Spring-Summer '60
CASPER, Leonard
Philippines' oil? bibliog f Social Order 10:457-462 D '60
CASTRO, Fidel
about
Castro and Cuba: the politics of economic development. W.P. Glade. bibliog f Social Order 10:118-127 Mr '60
Contradictions of the Castro regime. R.J. Alexander. Liberation 5:9-11 Ap '60
CATHOLIC as president
Catholic as president? Editorial. E. Duff. Social Order 10:193-197+ My '60
CATHOLIC church
American Catholics and international life. T.F. O'dea. bibliog f Social Order 10:243-265 Je '60
Bishops and birth control. K.J. Alter. Social Order 10:99-102 Mr '60
Our public image; editorial. Social Order 10:145-148+ Ap '60
Religion and culture: report on the UNESCO - Pax Romana conference. R. Ferriols. Social Order 10:160-164 Ap '60
Trusteeism and after. R.J. Dwyer. Social Order 10:266-272 Je '60
CATHOLIC CHURCH continued
Education
Catholicism and ethnocentrism. D.R. Campion. bibliog f Social Order 10:149-159 Ap '60
Relations Protestant churches
Protestant-Catholic relations in the United States. L. K. Bishop. Notes and references J of Human Rela 9: 29-47 Autumn '60
CATHOLIC church and politics. See Church and politics
CATHOLIC church in Africa
First African cardinal. il (p.34) Ebony 15:35-36 Jl '60
CATHOLIC interracial councils
Catholic interracial movement. J.J. O'Connor. Social Order 10:290-295 S '60
CATHOLICS
Catholics and urban affairs. D. Clark. Social Order 10:53-57 F '60
CENTRAL AFRICA. See Africa, Central
CHARLES, Ray
Soul of Ray Charles. il (p.99) Ebony 15:100+ S '60
CHAUCER
The Nun's Priest's Tale
An approach to The Nun's Priest's Tale. S.R. Maveety. CLA J 4:132-137 D '60
CHENNAULT, Lee
How I face the world with my Negro child. il Ebony 16: 54-56+ D '60
CHICAGO
Community centers
Success center; community organization helps Chicagoans make happy adjustment to urban living. il Ebony 15: 90-92+ Mr '60
Housing
Lake Meadows: a suburb within a city. il Ebony 16:27-30 + D '60
Parades
World's greatest parade. P.G. Neimark. il Sepia 8:58-61 N '60
CHILD, Francis
English and Scottish Popular Ballads
Child's The English and Scottish popular ballads and ballad scholarship. J.L Mahoney. bibliog f CLA J 4:126-131 D '60
CHILD welfare
United States
Defaulting fathers cost taxpayers millions. L. Brownlee. il Sepia 8:51-53 Ag '60
CHILDREN, Handicapped
They can't help loving baby Paul. H. Kerr. il Sepia 8: 25-27 Ag '60
CHILDREN as actors
Girl with a dream. il Ebony 15:54-56+ Ag '60
CHILDRESS, Richard J. and Dunsford, J.E.
Supreme court, 1959-1960. Social Order 10:340-352 O '60
CHOU, En-lai
Conflict in the Communist World. B.K. Gupta. Liberation 4:14-15 Ja '60
CHRISTIANITY
Afro-American Christianity: challenge and significance. C.B. Ashanin. J of Relig Thought 16:109-119 Summer-Autumn '59
CHURCH
Church that is run like a theater. A. Duckett. il Sepia 8:52-56 F '60
Suburbia: a religious problem? V.C. Ferkiss. Social Order 10:84-88 F '60
CHURCH and international relations
American Catholics and international life. T.F. O'Dea. bibliog f Social Order 10:243-265 Je '60
CHURCH and politics
Catholic as president? Editorial. E. Duff. Social Order 10:193-197+ My '60
Church-state in the American environment: an historical and legal survey. E. Duff. bibliog f Social Order 10:385-402 N '60
Election and after. W.L. Lucey. Social Order 10:435-441 D '60
Is a Christian grounding of democracy necessary? S.D. Cook. bibliog f J of Relig Thought 16:43-56 Autumn-Winter '58
When last a Catholic ran for president. F.L. Broderick. bibliog f Social Order 10:198-210 My '60
CHURCH and social change
Church and social change: program. A.C. McGiffert, jr. J of Relig Thought 16:95-107 Summer-Autumn '59

CHURCH and social problems
Church and social change: theology. A.C. McGiffert, jr. J of Relig Thought 16:3-16 Autumn-Winter '58
Church and social welfare. S. Bowers. Social Order 10: 25-29 Ja '60
For such a time as this. J.O. Lee. bibliog J of Relig Thought 16:17-26 Autumn-Winter '58
CHURCH and state
Church-state in the American environment: an historical and legal survey. E. Duff. bibliog f Social Order 10:385-402 N '60
CHURCH of God in Christ
Church that is run like a theater. A. Duckett. il Sepia 8:52-56 F '60
CHURCHES
Benefit ball; Brooklyn church group gives giant charity spectacular. il Ebony 15:92-94+ My '60
Ethiopian orthodox church. il Ebony 15:125-126+ Ag '60
Spiritual churches; sect marks 35-years of growth. il Ebony 15:69-70+ O '60
CITIZENSHIP
Defining the situation: first class citizenship not yet a reality; editorial. R.G. Lloyd. bibliog f Negro Ed R 11:2-4 Ja '60
CITY planning
United States
The American city: its human relations future. L.K. Bishop. J of Human Rela 8:159-168 Winter '60
CITY and town life
Changing city-new issues and new relationships. J.R. Dumpson. por Crisis 67:69-76 F '60
CITIES and towns
Booming Negro town - Hobson City, Alabama. D. Rutledge. il Sepia 8:20-22 O '60
In St. Louis they're "drunk with progress". C. Morris. il Sepia 8:8-15 N '60
Las Vegas; the swingingest city. A.S. Young. il (p.42) Sepia 8:43-47 D '60
Philadephia: city of opportunity for half-million Negroes. M. Young. il Sepia 8:36-47 Jl '60
Growth
Neurotic city. A.M. Greeley. Social Order 10:318-323 S '60
Urban crisis. M.C. McFarland. bibliog f Social Order 10:359-369 O '60
Washington: all Negro by 1961? P. Gilbert. il Sepia 9: 8-24 Mr '60
United States
Changing city-new issues and new relationships. J.R. Dumpson. por Crisis 67:69-76 F '60
CIVIL rights
Churches in the civil-rights fight. il Crisis 67:87-88 F '60
NAACP legislative scoreboard. Crisis 67:450-471 Ag-S '60
New spirit in the South. R.F. Stowell. Liberation 5:14 Je '60
Now they know; photo-editorial. il Ebony 15:122-123 My '60
Revolt of Negro youth. il Ebony 15:36-39+ My '60
What sit-downs mean to America. L. Bennett, jr. il Ebony 15:35-38+ Je '60
CIVILIAN defense
500 who didn't hide; editorial. D. Dellinger. Liberation 5:3-4 My '60
CIVILIZATION
History
Wanted: a sense of history. J.J. Whealen. Social Order 10:30-34 Ja '60
CLARK, Dennis
Catholics and urban affairs. Social Order 10:53-57 Ja '60
CLARKE, John Henrik
Tom Mboya: the world's youngest statesman. J of Human Rela 9:58-66 Autumn '60
CLERGY
America's biggest, busiest Baptist preacher. A.S. Young. il Sepia 8:62-66 S '60
Great men in Negro history: He led the fight for religion in Los Angeles. il Sepia 8:74 S '60
Sandwich islands missionaries train a native pastorate. M. Tate. bibliog f J of Relig Thought 17:33-39 Winter-Spring '60
Tea and hostility. G.J. Jud. J of Relig Thought 16: 35-42 Autumn-Winter '58
CLIFT, Virgil A.
Challenge of change for strengthening American prestige. J of Human Rela 9:18-28 Autumn '60
CLOTHING and dress
Bridal story. D. Edwards. il (p.78) Sepia 8:79-80 Je '60
Bright fashions; patterns for spring stress beautiful materials, gay colors. il Ebony 15:133-134+ Mr '60
Campus fashions have the knitted look. D. Edwards. il Sepia 8:76-77 S '60
Cruise wear. D. Edwards. il Sepia 8:72-73 F '60
Culottes on the campus. il Ebony 15:124+ S '60
Holiday fashions. D. Edwards. il Sepia 8:76-77 D '60
In debut ... a lovely girl in a lovely gown. il Sepia 9:80 Mr '60
Smart styles for travel. il Ebony 15:135-136+ Je '60
Summer-winter wardrobe. il Ebony 15:112+ Ag '60
Summery checks for the family. il Ebony 15:129-130+ Ap '60
See also
Bathing suits
Fashion
Hats
Children
Back to school fashions. D. Edwards. il Sepia 8:78-79 Ag '60
Easter fashions for little girls. il (p.136) Ebony 15: 137-140 Mr '60
Men
Menswear heralds the golden sixties. D. Edwards. il Sepia 8:80-81 Ap '60
Tops in fashion. il (p.116) Ebony 15:117-118+ O '60
Town and country fashions for men. il Sepia 8:76-79 O '60
U.S. modifies continental look. il Ebony 15:132-138+ Ap '60
CLUBS
Coast to coast with the Rinkeydinks. B. Bradley. il Sepia 8:54-59 S '60
Rinkeydink prexy. il Sepia 8:51 N '60
COCKROACHES
Cockroaches I have known. O. Calloway. il Sepia 8:72-73 Ap '60
COHEN, Barry M.
What have the sit-in demonstrations accomplished? il Sepia 8:52-57 N '60
COHEN, Barry M. and DeFries, Lewis
Families with no color bar. il (p.36) Sepia 8:37-41 D '60
COLE, Henry B.
Liberia's role in a changing West Africa. J of Human Rela 8:612-616 Spring-Summer '60
COLE, Nat (King Cole) and Bennett, Lerone
Why we adopted Kelly. il Ebony 15:35-38+ Ap '60
COLEMAN, James L.
"Pop" Coleman pride of the Philippines. il (p.79) Ebony 15:78-80+ Mr '60
COLLEGE language association
Minutes of 1960 CLA business meetings. D.T. Turner. CLA J 4:69-76 S '60
COLLEGE presidents
Plight of Negro college presidents. il Ebony 15:138-140+ O '60
COLLEGE students
Columbia U. class presidents. il Ebony 15:59-63 Ja '60
National leader of Disciple student fellowship. por Sepia 8:57 My '60
Relevance of anger. P. DuBrul. Liberation 5:15-16 N '60
Students come to life; editorial. R. Finch. Liberation 5:3-4 Ap '60
Adjustment
Adjustment of 729 Negro college students as revealed by the Bernreuter personality inventory. L.L. Boykin. tab Negro Ed R 11:43-47 Ja '60
Political activities
Birth of a student movement. M. Kaplan and R.W. White. Liberation 5:12-13 Je '60
Statistics
American Negro in college, 1959-1960. pors Crisis 67: 424-436 Ag-S '60
COLLEGES and universities
College and school news. See issues of the Crisis

Howard dental school; more than half of U.S. Negro dentists are its graduates. il Ebony 15:21-24+ Ja '60
See also
Dental colleges
also names of colleges, e.g.
Antioch college
Enrollment
Enrollment in institutions of higher learning attended predominantly by Negroes during the past decade. E.W. Brice. bibliog f tabs Negro Ed R 10:108-120 Jl-O '59
Entrance requirements
Raising admission standards; editorial. R.G. Lloyd. Negro Ed R 11:146 O '60
Finance
Recent trends in financing Negroes colleges. L.H. Foster and C.E. Prothro. bibliog f Negro Ed R 10:130-140 Jl-O '59
Research
Extent and types of master's research in Negro colleges and universities, 1950-1960. G.H. Walker, Jr. bibliog f tabs Negro Ed R 10:189-193 Jl-O '59
Research in Negro colleges and universities for the decade 1950-1960. J.I.E. Scott. bibliog f tabs Negro Ed R 11:32-42 Ja '60
Statistics
American Negro in college, 1959-1960. pors Crisis 67: 424-436 Ag-S '60
COLLISON, Jim
American presskey to social acceptance? Crisis 67:573-576 N '60
COLOMBIA
Native races
Colombia's free and happy Negroes. J. Dolinger. il Sepia 8:55-58 Ap '60
COLUMBIA university
Columbia U. class presidents. il Ebony 15:59-63 Ja '60
COMEAUX, Stella
Personable Chico Hamilton. il Sepia 8:42-46 Ag '60
COMEDIANS
Tokyo comedian. il Ebony 15:111-112+ Ja '60
Why Negro comics don't make it big. L. Robinson. il Ebony 15:108-110+ O '60
COMMITTEE for a sane nuclear policy
Crisis in SANE: Act II. A.J. Muste. Liberation 5:5-8 N '60
Senator Dodd, Norman Cousins, and SANE; editorial. A.J. Muste. Liberation 5:3-4 D '60
COMMUNICATION
Communication in organization; abstract. R.D. Kidd. J of Human Rela 8:224-288 Winter '60
COMMUNICATION (Speech, writing, etc.)
Lingua cosmica; editorial. R. Finch. Liberation 5:4 N '60
COMMUNISM
Conflict in the Communist world. B.K. Gupta. Liberation 4:14-15 Ja '60
Crisis in SANE. A.J. Muste. Liberation 5:10-13 Jl-Ag '60
Khrushchev vs. Mao. S. Lens. Liberation 5:12-15 D '60
Socialist economics on view. W.F. Kennedy. Social Order 10:58-61 F '60
COMMUNITY
Face-to-face community. P. Goodman. Liberation 5:13-14 My '60
COMMUNITY centers
Success center; community organization helps Chicagoans make happy adjustment to urban living. il Ebony 15: 90-92+ Mr '60
COMPETITIONS
Ebony contest winner takes a bride. il Ebony 15:43-44+ Je '60
Ebony contest winners. il Ebony 15:22-23 F '60
West Indies teen-age Lincoln scholar. il Ebony 15:104-106+ F '60
CONAKRY (Guinea)
Three African capitals. J.A. Marcum. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:599-605 Spring-Summer '60
CONDUCT of life
Long arm of the law; editorial. A.O'H. Williamson. J of Human Rela 9:138-140 Autumn '60
Our poor conduct is showing; editorial. Sepia 8:27 D '60
CONFERENCE on Christian
Political and Social thought, Georgetown, 1960
Just a few things; editorial. Social Order 10:327-329+ O '60
CONFUCIUS
If there be righteousness in the heart. J of Human Rela 8:iii Winter '60
CONGO
Africa and the Americas: world history in the making. R.T. Templin. J of Human Rela 9:74-84 Autumn '60
Cold war in the Congo. A. Morrissett. Liberation 5:9-12 N '60
Congo and world peace. H. Preece. il Sepia 8:68-72 O '60
Crisis in the Congo; editorial. A.J. Muste. Liberation 5:3-4 Jl-Ag '60
Politics and government
Conversations with a Congolese congressman. A. Morissett. Liberation 5:17-19 S '60
CONGO (capital Brazzaville)
Second Congo Republic. H. Preece. il Sepia 8:70-74 N '60
CONGO (capital Leopoldville)
Some Congo history; editorial. Crisis 67:536-537 O '60
CONTESTS. See Competitions
CONVERTS, Jewish
Why I became a Jew. S. Davis, jr. il Ebony 15:62-64+ F '60
COOK, Mercer
Federation of Mali. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:606-611 Spring-Summer '60
COOK, Samuel DuBois
Is a Christian grounding of democracy necessary? bibliog f J of Relig Thought 16:43-56 Autumn-Winter '58
COOKE, Samuel
Sam Cooke takes a wife. D. DeMille. il Sepia 8:34-37 Ja '60
COOKERY
Date with a dish. F. DeKnight. See monthly issues of Ebony
Holiday buffet dishes. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 16:154+ D '60
Lenten dishes. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 15:126+ Mr '60
Orange crepes suzette. il Sepia 9:80 Mr '60
Pasta for everyone. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 15:132+ My '60
Spices make everything nice. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 15: 104+ Ja '60
Tasty cold cuts for summer. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 15: 128+ Je '60
Fruit
Strawberries. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 15:122+ Ap '60
Meat
Pork with fruit for fall. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 15: 130+ S '60
COOKERY, Danish
Danish dining. il Ebony 16:152+ N '60
COOPERATIVE education
A significant visit with Dr. Arthur E. Morgan. B. Crawford, jr. J of Human Rela 8:225-228 Winter '60
CORBIN, Sam
We too are suspect. Liberation 5:17 O '60
CORPUS CHRISTI, Texas
Integration without gripes and groans. C. Asher. il Sepia 9:56-59 Mr '60
CORRIGAN, Francis J.
Challenge of the 1960s. bibliog f Social Order 10:103-112 Mr '60
COUNCILMEN
California's first Negro Councilman. H. Hill. il Sepia 8:23-26 My '60
COUNSELING
Assistant state's attorney Lucia T. Thomas. L. Brownlee. il Sepia 8:36-39 N '60
COWBOYS
Bill Pickett: first bull dogger. il Ebony 15:76-78+ Ag '60
CRAFT, Ellen
Great women in Negro history: The Crafts risked their lives for cause of freedom. pors Sepia 9:77 Mr '60
CRANE, Stephen
George's Mother
Imagery and art of George's Mother. J.X. Brennan. CLA J 4:106-115 D '60
CRAWFORD, Bryant, jr.
A significant visit with Dr. Arthur E. Morgan. J of Human Rela 8:225-228 Winter '60

CRAWFORD, Marc
"And a little child"... School in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, is integrated by six-year-old girl. il Ebony 16:136-143 N '60
Jazz musician, who became a monk. il (p.34) Ebony 15: 35-36+ O '60
Should Marian Anderson retire? il Ebony 15:77-78+ Je '60
CRICKET (game)
Cricket's best batsman. il Ebony 15:43+ O '60
CRIME and criminals
See also
Prisoners
CRUSE, Harold W.
Race and Bohemianism in Greenwich village. Crisis 67:5-9 Ja '60
CUBA
Africa and the Americas: world history in the making. R.T. Templin. J of Human Rela 9:74-84 Autumn '60
Contradictions of the Castro regime. R.J. Alexander. Liberation 5:9-11 Ap '60
Cuba: America's lost plantation. D. Dellinger. Liberation 5:6-11+ D '60
Cuban microcosm. D. Gorsline. Liberation 5:12-13 Ap '60
Sterile equation; editorial. S. Lens. Liberation 5:4 Je '60
View north from Cuba. D. Gorsline. Liberation 5:13-14 N '60
War criminals: Cuban style. C. Beals. Liberation 5:19-21 Jl-Ag '60
Economic conditions
Castro and Cuba: the politics of economic development. W.P. Glade. bibliog f Social Order 10:118-127 Mr '60
Politics and government
Violence and revolution. K. Boulding. Liberation 5:5-8 Ap '60
CULTURE
Religion and culture: report on the UNESCO-Pax Romana conference. R. Ferriols. Social Order 10:160-164 Ap '60
CULTS
Farewell to Daddy Grace. A. Poinsett. il Ebony 15:25-28+ Ap '60
CUNNINGHAM, James V.
Literature of the counter forces. bibliog f Social Order 10:128-133 Mr '60
CURACAO
My adventures in black and white. P. Schuyler. il Sepia 9:44-48 Mr '60
CURRENT, Gloster B.
Fifty-first annual NAACP Convention-accent on youth. il Crisis 67:405-421 Ag-S '60
DANCERS
Brown legs return to Broadway. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8: 61-65 Ja '60
Happiest Holder; famous couple's son finds life a lot of fun. il Ebony 15:38-39+ Jl '60
Nicholas brothers biggest split; Harold, Fayard are 7,000 miles apart. il Ebony 15:77-80+ My '60
DANCING
Africa's hottest export; Ghana "high life" dance rocks eastern diplomatic set. il Ebony 15:111-112+ My '60
Madison. il Ebony 15:71-72+ Jl '60
DATING
Are American dating customs dangerous? il Ebony 15:140-142+ Je '60
DAVIS, Lester
Strange things on pawnshop shelves. il Sepia 8:74-75 Je '60
DAVIS, Sammy, jr.
Why I became a Jew. il Ebony 15:62-64+ F '60
DAVIS, William B.
How Negroes live in Russia. il Ebony 15:65-66+ Ja '60
DEBUTANTES
Tulsa debutante ball; 'coming out' dance raises scholarship money. il Ebony 15:94-96+ Jl '60
DEERFIELD, Ill.
From segregation to community. E. Lawthers. Crisis 67: 513-519 O '60
DEFRIES, L. See Cohen, B.M., jt. auth.
DE HAAN, Richard
Myth of the two Germanies. Liberation 5:5-9+ Je '60
DEKNIGHT, Freda
Danish dining. il Ebony 16:152+ N '60
Date with a dish. See monthly issues of Ebony
"Good morning" breads. il Ebony 15:132+ O '60
Holiday buffet dishes. il Ebony 16:154+ D '60
Ice cream desserts. il Ebony 15:118+ Ag '60
Pasta for everyone. il Ebony 15:132+ My '60
Pork with fruit for fall. il Ebony 15:130+ S '60
Spices make everything nice. il Ebony 15:104+ Ja '60
Start the day right. il Ebony 15:120+ F '60
Strawberries. il Ebony 15:122+ Ap '60
Tasty cold cuts for summer. il Ebony 15:128+ Je '60
Try a box lunch picnic. il Ebony 15:130+ Jl '60
DELANEY, Martin R.
about
Great men in Negro history: Union army doctor was advocate of education. por Sepia 8:61 F '60
DE LAVALLADE, Carmen (Mrs. Geoffrey Holder)
Happiest Holder; famous couple's son finds life a lot of fun. il Ebony 15:38-39+ Jl '60
DELLINGER, Dave
Africa: bombs away; editorial. Liberation 5:3-4 Mr '60
Cast your whole vote; editorial. Liberation 5:4-5 O '60
Cookie crumbles; editorial. Liberation 5:4 Je '60
Cuba: America's lost plantation. Liberation 5:6-11+ D '60
500 who didn't hide; editorial. Liberation 5:3-4 My '60
"Please don't!" Editorial. Liberation 5:4 My '60
Polaris action; editorial. Liberation 5:4 Jl-Ag '60
Power to destroy; editorial. Liberation 5:4 Ap '60
Rigging the news; editorial. Liberation 4:3 Ja '60
Spy who didn't die. Liberation 5:10-12+ My '60
Wages of war; editorial. Liberation 5:4 S '60
DEL RIO, James Cohen
Young man in a hurry. il Ebony 15:48-50+ Ap '60
DEL VASTO, Lanza
Logic of annihilation; tr. by Martin J. Corbin. Liberation 5:5-9 Jl-Ag '60
DEMILLE, Darcy
Sam Cooke takes a wife. il Sepia 8:34-37 Ja '60
DEMOCRACY
African democracy and the leadership principle. C. Williams. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:819-830 Spring-Summer '60
See also
Liberalism
Socialism
DENMARK
Description and travel
Denmark's tiny tourists. il Ebony 16:39-42 D '60
DENNISON, George
Three short poems; poems. Liberation 5:18 D '60
DENTAL colleges
See also
Howard university - College of dentistry
DESEGRATION. See Public schools - Desegration.
DESSERTS
Ice cream desserts. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 15:118+ Ag '60
DETECTIVES
Chicago's top narcotics detectives. L. Brownlee. il Sepia 8:56-60 O '60
DETROIT
Social life and customs
Ellitorian's Beaux arts ball. il Sepia 8:53-57 Jl '60
DEVOE travel agency
Jet age booms West Coast travel agency. B. Bradley. il Sepia 8:52-55 Je '60
DIET
Diets of the stars. il Ebony 15:106-108+ My '60
DINSMORE, Hayward R.
Art therapy and the college student. bibliog ref J of Human Rela 8:183-195 Winter '60
Evidence of African sources in modern art. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:765-779 Spring-Summer '60
DIPLOMACY
Diplomacy today. K. Von Schuschnigg. Social Order 10: 273-277 Je '60
Some sociological aspects of diplomacy. J.S. Roucek. bibliog f J of Human Rela 8:209-222 Winter '60

DIPLOMATIC and consular service
Lady vice-consul; foreign service officer is winding up a 38-year career in Rio. il Ebony 15:43-46 Ap '60
DISARMAMENT
Possible, necessary-and unlikely (Senator Kennedy on disarmament) Liberation 5:15-16 Je '60
Unplug the whole system; editorial. A.J. Muste. Liberation 5:3-4 Je '60
DISC jockeys
Dee jay finds right combination. J. Drummond. il Sepia 8:66-67 Ja '60
Negro disc jockeys and payola. G.F. Brown. il Sepia 8:8-11 Ap '60
DISCRIMINATION in housing
From segregation to community. E. Lathers. Crisis 67: 513-519 O '60
Housing discrimination (Looking and listening) Crisis 67:150 F '60
More on housing (Looking and listening) il Crisis 67: 150-151 Mr '60
DISEASES
See also names of diseases, e.g.
Sclerosis, Multiple
DISSERTATIONS, Academic
Extent and types of master's research in Negro colleges and universities, 1950-1960. G.H. Walker, jr. bibliog f tabs Negro Ed R 10:189-193 J1-O '59
Master's theses under way in Negro colleges and universities, 1959-1960. G.H. Walker, jr. Negro Ed R 11: 82-95 Ap '60
DIVORCE
Problems of second wives. il Ebony 15:55-58+ J1 '60
DOCTORS. See Physicians
DODDY, Hurley H.
Some changes in public policy and their implications for the education of Negroes in the United States, 1950-1960. bibliog f Negro Ed R 10:62-70 Ap '60
DODSON, Dan W.
Developments in race relations and their implications for the education of Negroes in the United States, 1950-1960. bibliog f tabs Negro Ed R 10:121-129 J1-O '59
DOLINGER, Jane
Colombia's free and happy Negroes. il Sepia 8:55-58 Ap '60
Ecuador's garden of Eden. il Sepia 8:54-56 My '60
DOMINO, Antoine, jr.
Fats Domino's $200,000 home. il Ebony 15:115+ J1 '60
DOOB, Leonard W.
Psychological pressure upon modern Africans. J of Human Rela 8:465-472 Spring-Summer '60
DRAMA
Criticisms, plots, etc.
Toys in the attic; interracial love blooms in Broadway hit. il Ebony 15:125-126+ J1 '60
Study and teaching
Hollywood school for actors. A.S. Young. il Sepia 9: 72-76 Mr '60
DRAMAS
Criticisms, plots, etc.
"The cool world". M. Young. il Sepia 8:36-40 My '60
Criticisms, plots, etc.
Single works
See name of author for full entry
DRUMMOND, John
Dee jay finds right combination. il Sepia 8:66-67 Ja '60
DU BRUL, Paul
Relevance of anger. Liberation 5:15-16 N '60
DUCKETT, Al
Are Negro newspapers doomed? Editorial. Sepia 8:19 Ap '60
DUCKETT, Alfred
Church that is run like a theater. il Sepia 8:52-56 F '60
Hospital boss, Bob Mangum. il Sepia 8:23-26 O '60
How Hulan Jack thundered back. il Sepia 8:29-32 Ja '60
Rebel with a cause; new lease on life for Billy Williams. il Sepia 9:37-41 Mr '60
DUFF, Edward
Catholic as president? Editorial. Social Order 10:193-197+ My '60
Changeable natural law; editorial. Social Order 10:49-52 F '60
Church-state in the American environment: an historical and legal survey. bibliog f Social Order 10:385-402 N '60
... Just a few things; editorial. Social Order 10:289 S '60
... Just a few things; editorial. Social Order 10:337-339+ O: 433-434 D '60
... Just a few things; editorial. See issues of Social Order
Our public image; editorial. Social Order 10:145-148+ Ap '60
Plight of migrant labor; editorial. Social Order 10:1-3 Ja '60
DUMAS, Alexandre Davy, 1762-1806
Great men in Negro history; one of history's most heroic generals. il Sepia 8:67 J1 '60
DUMPSON, James R.
Changing city-new issues and new relationships. por Crisis 67:69-76 F '60
DUNLAP, Mollie E.
Selected readings in human relations. See issues of the Journal of Human Relations
DUNSFORD, John E. See Childress, R.J., jt. auth
DUSABLE, Jean
Great men in Negro history: French Negro was Chicago's first settler. por Sepia 8:70 Ja '60
DWYER, Robert J.
Trusteeism and after. Social Order 10:266-272 Je '60
E.C.S.C. See European coal and steel community
E.E.C. See European economic community
EAST INDIANS in Africa
Indians in South Africa. N.T. Naicker. J of Human Rela 8:479-486 Spring-Summer '60
EBONY (periodical)
Ebony's fifteenth birthday. il (p.158) Ebony 16:159-161 N '60
ECONOMIC conditions
Economics of migrant labor. V. Fuller. Social Order 10:4-12 Ja '60
ECONOMIC development
Economic republic. P.P. Härbrecht. Social Order 10: 296-303 S '60
ECONOMIC history
Economics vs. history. R.F.X Cahill. Social Order 10: 371-376 O '60
ECONOMICS
Mark of Keynes. R.F.X. Cahill. Social Order 16:181-185 Ap '60
Morals and economic life. G.G. Higgins. bibliog f Social Order 10:304-317 S '60
ECUADOR
Ecuador's garden of Eden. J. Dolinger. il Sepia 8:54-56 My '60
EDITORS of Liberation (periodical)
Post-election prospects; editorial. Liberation 5:4-5 D '60
Struggle for integration. Liberation 5:5-9 My '60
EDUCATION
Canada
One world university. C.N. Best. il Sepia 8:69-71 J1 '60
United States
Facing the situation; editorial. J.I.E. Scott. Negro Ed R 11:98 J1 '60
West Virginia
Experiment in living. B. Francois. il Sepia 8:40-43 Je '60
EDUCATION, Adult. See Adult education
EDUCATION and race relations
Developments in race relations and their implications for the education of Negroes in the United States, 1950-1960. D.W. Dodson. bibliog f tabs Negro Ed R 10:121-129 J1-O '59
EDUCATIONAL workshops
Mountain migrant: the problem-centered workshop at Berea. I. Gissen. J of Human Rela 9:67-73 Autumn '60
EDWARDS, De Vera
Back to school fashions. il Sepia 8:78-79 Ag '60
Bedtime story. il Sepia 8:72-73 Ja '60
Bridal story. il (p.78) Sepia 8:79-80 Je '60

Campus fashions have the knitted look. il Sepia 8:76-77 S '60

Christmas gifts from far away places. il Sepia 8:76-78 N '60

Cruise wear. il Sepia 8:72-73 F '60

Hats and furs for early spring. il Sepia 9:78-79 Mr '60

Holiday fashions. il Sepia 8:76-77 D '60

Menswear heralds the golden sixties. il Sepia 8:80-81 Ap '60

EISENHOWER, Dwight David

about

Challenge of the 1960s. F.J. Corrigan. bibliog f Social Order 10:103-112 Mr '60

ELECTIONS

Negro and the November election. H. Preece. il Sepia 8:8-10 O '60

Perspectives on the elections, by nine readers at Liberation. Liberation 5:7-15 O '60

This is your president. E. Babun. Liberation 5:17 O '60

United States

Post-election prospects; editorial. Liberation 5:4-5 D '60

ELKS, Benevolent and protective order of

"Noise, meetings and a bit of God"; Education was theme of Grand Lodge convention of Elks of the world ... P.G. Neimark. il Sepia 8:64-66 D '60

EMPLOYMENT

NAACP stand on economic issues. A.B. Lewis. Crisis 67: 565-568+ N '60

Negro employment in federal agencies (Looking and listening) Crisis 67:649 D '60

Space age opportunities for Negroes. D.W. Hunter. il Sepia 8:8-13 Ja '60

Wages of war; editorial. D. Dellinger. Liberation 5:4 S '60

ENGINEERS

Man whose "brain" steers the X-15. il Ebony 16:73-74+ D '60

ENGLISH fiction

19th century

Modern values of Victorian fiction. L. Stevenson. CLA J 4:1-7 S '60

ENTERTAINERS

Show business and goodwill; editorial. il Sepia 8:13 Jl '60

ENTERTAINING

Holiday treats. il Sepia 8:78 D '60

EQUAL rights for Negroes. See Civil rights

ETHICS

Morals and economic life. G.C. Higgins. bibliog f Social Order 10:304-317 S '60

See also

Lying

Political ethics

Truth

EUROPEAN coal and steel community

U.S. and the common market. M.E. Schriber. bibliog f Social Order 10:442-449 D '60

EUROPEAN economic community

U.S. and the common market. M.E. Schriber. bibliog f Social Order 10:442-449 D '60

EUTSLER, Frederick B.

Theological analysis of the concept of equality in American race relations. bibliog f J of Relig Thought 17: 3-14 Winter-Spring '60

EVANGELISTIC work

God knows no color line. B. Graham. il Sepia 8:27-31 N '60

EVANS, Richard

Supersonic matador. il Ebony 15:99-101 F '60

EXECUTIVES

New York's top Negro executives. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:8-13 F '60

EZERA, Kalu

Apartheid, multiracialism or communism in Africa. J of Human Rela 8:568-575 Spring-Summer '60

FALK, Ray

Belafonte in Japan. il Sepia 8:36-39 O '60

FALK, Rubin

Base on Holy Loch; poem. Liberation 5:5 D '60

FAMILY income. See Income

FAMILY life

Families with no color bar. B.M. Cohen and L. DeFries. il (p.36) Sepia 8:37-41 D '60

Family and its economic environment. L.C. Brown. Social Order 10:17-24 Ja '60

Michigan's famous Roxborough family. D. Burley. il Sepia 8:20-22 Jl '60

Ethiopia

Role differentiation in the Amara family in Ethiopia. S.D. Messing. J of Human Rela 8:388-393 Spring-Summer '60

FARM labor

Economics of migrant labor. V. Fuller. Social Order 10:4-12 Ja '60

FARMERS

Modest Texan; pioneer farmer lives frugally despite his acquired wealth. il Ebony 15:52-54+ F '60

FARMVILLE, Virginia

County without schools: Farmville, Virginia has abandoned its school system to maintain segregation. J. Terry. il Sepia 8:48-52 D '60

FASHION

Around the world with Hazel Sharper. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:14-18 Ag '60

French fashion; striking styles from Paris will be shown in Ebony's "Symphony in Fashions" fashion show. il Ebony 16:147-151 N '60

Holiday fashions. D. Edwards. il Sepia 8:76-77 D '60

Miami fashions fly to Nassau. D. Hunter. il Sepia 8: 71-74 My '60

Nation's best dressed women. il Ebony 15:116-118+ My '60

Prevue of 1960 swim suits. il Ebony 15:99-100+ Ja '60

Satin and sequin; evening gowns have touch of flash. il Ebony 16:169-173 D '60

Spring suits and blouses. il Ebony 15:125-126+ My '60

Symphony in fashions; Ebony fashion show will play 50 cities. il Ebony 15:125-128+ O '60

Town and country fashions for men. il Sepia 8:76-79 O '60

See also

Clothing and dress

FASHION shows

French fashion; striking styles from Paris will be shown in Ebony's "Symphony in fashions" fashion show. il Ebony 16:147-151 N '60

FEAR

Neither victims nor executioners. A. Camus. Liberation 4:4-10 F '60

FEDERAL agencies. See United States - Executive departments

FEDERAL aid to education

Catholic parent speaks up: letter. F.J. Brown. Social Order 10:179-180 Ap '60

"D day" for federal school aid. R.A. Freeman. Social Order 10:170-179 Ap '60

FELDMAN, Trude B.

Why I became a Jew. S. Davis, jr. il Ebony 15:62-64+ F '60

FERKISS, Victor C.

Intellectual and mass society. bibliog f Social Order 10:466-470 D '60

Suburbia: a religious problem? Social Order 10:84-88 F '60

FERRIOLS, Rogue

Religion and culture: report on the UNESCO-Pax Romana conference. Social Order 10:160-164 Ap '60

FICTION

See also

English fiction; etc.

FINCH, Roy

Birds of a feather; editorial. Liberation 5:3 Jl-Ag '60

Good will trip; editorial. Liberation 5:3 Je '60

Inevitable war; editorial. Liberation 5:3-4 S '60

Lingua cosmica; editorial. Liberation 5:4 N '60

Right of not voting; editorial. Liberation 5:5-6 O '60

Students come to life; editorial. Liberation 5:3-4 Ap '60

FIREARMS

Pistol shooting champ. il Ebony 16:82-86 D '60

FIREMEN

Different kind of fire fighter. il Ebony 15:46-48 Ja '60

FLORIDA
See also
Miami
FONTENELLE, Bernard le Bovierde
Olympic games in Mlle de Scudéry and Fontenelle. J. Van Eerde. bibliog f CLA J 4:49-54 S '60
FOOTBALL
Alonzo "Jake" Gaither. il Ebony 16:162+ N '60
New Texan to brag about; Negro is team quarterback. il Ebony 16:105-106+ D '60
FOOTBALL players
"Big Daddy" Lipscomb; onetime pro football castoff is now colt star. il Ebony 15:37-38+ Ja '60
Colt's, "big daddy". J.C. Schmidt. il Sepia 8:62-67 N '60
FORCE (violence)
Force, yes, violence, no. W.V. O'Brien. Social Order 10:415-418 N '60
FOREIGN Service. See Diplomatic and consular service
FOREIGN students in Africa
Operation-crossroads Africa. il Ebony 16:55-58+ N '60
FOREIGN students in the United States
Ukonu-drummer from Nigeria. B. Moore. il Sepia 8:28-30 My '60
FORT, William H.
Blueprint for action. Negro Ed R 11:99-104 Jl '60
FOSTER, Georgiana
Lady race horse owner. il Ebony 15:77-80+ O '60
FOSTER, Luther H. and Prothro, C.E.
Recent trends in financing Negro colleges. bibliog f Negro Ed R 10:130-140 Jl-O '59
FOUCHARD, Claudette
Beauty who doesn't want to be queen. il Ebony 15:110-114 Jl '60
FOUCHARD, Claudinette
Prettiest girl in the Caribbean. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:42-44 O '60
FOUNDATION for research and human behavior. Ann Arbor
Communication in organization: some new research findings; abstracted by R.D. Kidd. J of Human Rela 8:284-285 Winter '60
FRANCOIS, Bill
Experiment in living. il Sepia 8:40-43 Je '60
FRANK, Waldo
Albert Camus, 1913-1960. Liberation 4:3 F '60
FRANK, Waldo (and others)
Perspectives on the elections. Liberation 5:7-15 O '60
FRANTZ, Charles
"African personality": myth and reality. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:455-464 Spring-Summer '60
FRANTZ, Charles and Rogers, C.A.
Rhodesian "experiment" in race relations. J of Human Rela 8:509-517 Spring-Summer '60
FRAZIER, Edward Franklin
New role of The Negro woman. il Ebony 15:40 Ag '60
FREEDOM. See Liberty
FREEMAN, Roger A.
"D day" for federal school aid. Social Order 10:170-179 Ap '60
FREEMASONRY
Shriners take over Boston. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:17-25 N '60
FRESHMEN
Tests and scales
Further note on the predictive value of the national freshman testing program. C.A. Berry and A.L. Jones. tabs Negro Ed R 11:120-125 Jl '60
FRONTIER hypothesis (Turner)
Turner and Webb frontier theories. E.E. Thorpe. bibliog f Negro Ed R 11:164-176 O '60
FRONTIER hypothesis (Webb)
Turner and Webb frontier theories. E.E. Thorpe. bibliog f Negro Ed R 11:164-176 O '60
FROST, Olivia
Housing market in Queens. Crisis 67:349-354 Je-Jl '60
FRUMKIN, Miriam L. See Frumkin, R.M., jt. auth.
FRUMKIN, Robert M.
Biomedical and psychological approaches to functional mental illness: a critique. bibliog ref notes J of Human Rela 8:288-297 Winter '60
Research studies and abstracts (in human relations) See issues of the Journal of Human Relations
Some factors in painting preferences among college students: an empirical study in the sociology of art. Notes and references, il tabs J of Human Rela 9:107-121 Autumn '60
FRUMKIN, Robert M. and Roucek, J.S.
Relationship of major ideological premises of whites and Negroes. bibliog f Negro Ed R 10:141-157 Jl-O '59
FRUMPKIN, Robert M. and Frumpkin, M.L.
Age as a categoric risk in major mental disorders: a research note. bibliog f tab J of Human Rela 8:297-299 Winter '60
FULLER, Varden
Economics of migrant labor. Social Order 10:4-12 Ja '60
FUR coats, wraps, etc.
Sew-your-own fur glamour. il Ebony 15:116-117 S '60
G.A.T.T. See General agreement on tariffs and trade
GAITHER, Alonzo Smith
Alonzo "Jake" Gaither. il Ebony 16:162+ N '60
GALLAGHER, Raymond J.
White House conference on children and youth. Social Order 10:165-169 Ap '60
GARVEY, Marcus
Ghost of Marcus Garvey. L. Bennett, jr. il Ebony 15:53-54+ Mr '60
GASTON, A.G.
Birmingham's million dollar building. il Ebony 15:25-28+ Je '60
37 years growth with Birmingham. il Ebony 15:108-109 Jl '60
GENERAL agreement on tariffs and trade
U.S. and the common market. M.E. Schriber. bibliog f Social Order 10:442-449 D '60
GEOGHEGAN, William Davidson
Mystique for everyman. J of Relig Thought 17:27-32 Winter-Spring '60
GERMANY
Myth of the two Germanies. R. De Haan. Liberation 5:5-9+ Je '60
GERSH, Gabriël
West Indians in London. Crisis 67:521-523 O '60
GHANA
Africa against the bomb. A.J. Muste. Liberation 4:4-7 Ja '60
National founder's day. il Sepia 8:15-18 S '60
Religious institutions and affairs
Role of the church in the emergence of modern Ghana. J. D. Tyms. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:793-809 Spring-Summer '60
Social conditions
Social services in Ghana. T.P. Omari. Notes and references tab J of Human Rela 8:682-699 Spring-Summer '60
GIFTS
Christmas gifts from far away places. D. Edwards. il Sepia 8:76-78 N '60
GILBERT, Arthur
Violence and intimidation in the South. Social Order 10:450-456 D '60
GILBERT, Penny
Washington: all Negro by 1961? il Sepia 9:8-24 Mr '60
GILL, Robert L.
Shaping of race relations by the federal judiciary in court decisions. bibliog f Negro Ed R 11:15-23 Ja '60
GISSEN, Ira
Mountain migrant: the problem-centered workshop at Berea. J of Human Rela 9:67-73 Autumn '60
GLADE, William P.
Castro and Cuba: the politics of economic development. bibliog f Social Order 10:118-127 Mr '60
GLOVER, Thomas
Jazz musician who became a monk. M. Crawford. il (p. 34) Ebony 15:35-36+ O '60
GOLF
He blasted his way into the P.G.A. M.J. Ruffins. il Sepia 8:75-77 Ag '60
GOLF courses, Municipal
Golf course discrimination (Looking and listening) Crisis 67:440-441 Ag-S '60
GOODMAN, Paul
Face-to-face community. Liberation 5:13-14 My '60
Red Rocks, Denver mountain park; poem. Liberation 5:18 Jl-Ag '60
Wellfleet, Mass.; poem. Liberation 5:18 Jl-Ag '60
GORSLINE, Douglas
Cuban microcosm. Liberation 5:12-13 Ap '60

View north from Cuba. Liberation 5:13-14 N '60
GOVERNMENT employees
Negro employment in federal agencies (Looking and listening) Crisis 67:649 D '60
GOVERNMENT investigations
Federal regulatory agencies. F.M. Hart. Social Order 10:70-84 F '60
GOVERNMENT regulation of industry
Federal regulatory agencies. F.M. Hart. Social Order 10:70-84 F '60
GOWA, Ferdinand
Lessing's Laokoon und der moderne Zeit-und-Raumbegriff. CLA J 4:32-39 S '60
GRACE, Charles known as Daddy Grace
Farewell to Daddy Grace. A. Poinsett. il Ebony 15:25-28+ Ap '60
What's next for Daddy Grace's three million followers? B. Bradley. il Sepia 8:8-17 My '60
GRADUATE schools
Curriculum
Graduate degree programs in Negro colleges, 1927-1960. L.C. Bryant. f tabs Negro Ed R 11:177-184 O '60
GRADUATES
Colleges and universities
Negro graduate, 1950-1960. A. Brown. bibliog f tabs Negro Ed R 11:71-81 Ap '60
Home economics
Home economics graduates' personal family and home life. T.K. Brown. Negro Ed R 11:115-119 Jl '60
GRAHAM, William Franklin, 1918-
God knows no color line. il Sepia 8:27-31 N '60
GRANGER, Lester B.
End of an era; Lester Granger relates first 50 years of Urban League to future of American Negroes. il Ebony 16:91-94+ D '60
GREELEY, Andrew M.
Neurotic city. Social Order 10:318-323 S '60
GREENBERG, Jack
Case against Jim Crow eating. il Crisis 67:295-301 My '60
GREENWICH village, New York. See New York (city) - Greenwich village
GREENWOOD, Lil
Singer who talks to God. il Ebony 15:98-100+ Ap '60
GREGORY, Milton Nathaniel
He was blind, but now he sees. il Ebony 109-110+ N '60
GRIFFIN, John H.
Atlanta's Auburn Street aristocrats. il Sepia 8:8-13 S '60
Journey into shame. il Sepia 8:30-35 Jl (Autobiography: part 4); 28-34 Ag (Autobiography: part 5); 28-34 S '60 (Autobiography: part 6)
GRIFFIN, John Howard
Journey into shame. il Sepia 8:12-18 Ap; 44-52 My; 32-37 Je '60 (Autobiography: parts 1,2 and 3)
White man who turned Negro is praised and damned as a result of his "Journey into shame". il Sepia 8:11-18 O '60
GUILD, June Purcell
Prejudice unlimited. Crisis 67:245-249+ Ap '60
GUERRERO, Lulu
Are American dating customs dangerous? il Ebony 15:140-142+ Je '60
GUIDED missiles
Redstone missile man. D. Rutledge. il Sepia 8:68-71 D '60
GUPTA, Brijen K.
Conflict in the Communist world. Liberation 4:14-15 Ja '60
HAAS, Alan D.
Thorniest job in sports. il Sepia 9:67-69 Mr '60
HAINES normal and industrial institute, Augusta, Ga.
Great women in Negro history: Haines normal industrial institute founder. por Sepia 8:75 My '60
HAIRDRESSING
Doctor of hair. il Sepia 8:79 S '60
HAIRSTON, Eugene
What became of Eugene "Silent" Hairston? il Sepia 8:41 O '60
HALSEY, Edwin
America's national purpose: an advertisement for life magazine. Liberation 5:14 Jl-Ag '60
HALSEY, Margaret
Pocket of resistance. Liberation 5:8-10 O '60
HAMILTON, Charles V.
Political consequences of southern politics. bibliog f Negro Ed R 11:24-28 Ja '60
HAMILTON, Chico
about
Personable Chico Hamilton. S. Comeaux. il Sepia 8:42-46 Ag '60
HANDY, William C.
Mr. Handy's Beale street. G.E. Hardin. il Sepia 8:24-28 Jl '60
HANSBERRY, Lorraine
This complex of womanhood. il Ebony 15:40 Ag '60
HANSBERRY, William Leo
Ancient Kush, Old Aethiopia and the Balad es Sudan. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:357-387 Spring-Summer '60
HARBRECHT, Paul P.
Economic republic. Social Order 10:296-303 S '60
HARDIN, George E.
Mr. Handy's Beale street. il Sepia 8:24-28 Jl '60
HARLEM. See New York (city) - Harlem
HARLOW, S. Ralph
Guest editorial. J of Relig Thought 16:73-76 Summer-Autumn '59
HARRINGTON, Michael
1960 elections predicted. Liberation 5:10-12 O '60
HART, Frederick M.
Federal regulatory agencies. Social Order 10:70-84 F '60
HARTNETT, Gabby
Negroes are a big factor in baseball's success. il Sepia 8:76-78 My '60
HATS
Hats and furs for early spring. D. Edwards. il Sepia 9:78-79 Mr '60
HAWES, Homer
Modest Texan; pioneer farmer lives frugally despite his acquired wealth. il Ebony 15:52-54+ F '60
HEARD, Henry
What became of ... Henry "Crip" Heard? il Sepia 8:35 Ag '60
HEFLIN, J. Thomas
about
Anti-Catholic behavior of a United States senator, 1927-1930. R.G. Lloyd. bibliog f Negro Ed R 11:147-157 O '60
HELICOPTERS
Piloting
America's only Negro whirly-bird pilot. B. Lucas. il Sepia 8:37-40 Ap '60
HENDERSON, Vicki
Vicki Henderson; Alabama born entertainer is Europe's darling. il Ebony 15:49-52+ O '60
HEPBURN, Dave
African girl overnight sensation. il Sepia 8:14-16 Je '60
Around the world with Hazel Sharper. il Sepia 8:14-18 Ag '60
Brown legs return to Broadway. il Sepia 8:61-65 Ja '60
Candlelight cotillion. il Sepia 8:44-46 F '60
Dr. Holloman's idea. il Sepia 8:63-66 Jl '60
First president of Guinea visits Harlem. il Sepia 9:32-35 Mr '59
Girl on wheels. il Sepia 8:71-73 Je '60
Hazel Scott returns. il Sepia 8:42-46 S '60
In Europe the woman of color is the rage. il Sepia 8:24-27 S '60
Intimate story of life among the beatniks. il Sepia 8:44-48 Ap '60
Little girl blue: Nina Simone ... il Sepia 8:28-31 O '60
Making of a Broadway hit; Saratoga gives Negro a big break in legitimate theater. il Sepia 9:26-31 Mr '60
New York's top Negro executives. il Sepia 8:8-13 F '60
Politics is her business: Mrs. Bessie Buchanan excels as New York's first Negro assemblywoman. il Sepia 8:32-35 O '60
Prettiest girl in the Caribbean. il Sepia 8:42-44 O '60
Shriners take over Boston. il Sepia 8:17-25 N '60
Stake for the new African nations. il Sepia 8:8-13 D '60
Sure-fire attraction at box offices. il Sepia 8:21-24 F '60
They call him a genius; Harold Scott's recitation of epic, "God's trombones" has established him as a star. il Sepia 8:32-34 N '60
HERBERT, George
Religious verse of George Herbert B. Knieger. CLA J 4:138-147 D '60

HERNANDEZ, Juano
about
Hollywood school for actors. A.S. Young. il Sepia 9: 72-76 Mr '60
HIGGINS, George G.
Morals and economic life. bibliog f Social Order 10: 304-317 S '60
HIGGINS, Ora Alice
Busiest woman executive at Spiegel, Inc. por Sepia 8:69 N '60
HIGH school students
Richmond's genius twins; rugged football players are tops in scholarship. il Ebony 15:102-104+ Mr '60
HIGH schools
Libraries
See Libraries, School - High schools
HILL, Herman
Assemblyman William Byron Rumford, author of California's fair employment legislation. il Sepia 8:20-23 Ag '60
California's first Negro councilman. il Sepia 8:23-26 My '60
HINES, Ralph
Salesman for Uncle Sam. il Ebony 15:27-30+ My '60
HOFFMAN, Ross A.
A 19th century Burke. Social Order 10:227-229 My '60
HOLBERG, Ludvig, baron
Holberg on Mandeville's Fable of the bees. H.L. Jones. bibliog f CLA J 4:116-125 D '60
HOLDER, Geoffrey
Happiest Holder; famous couple's son finds life a lot of fun. il Ebony 15:38-39+ Jl '60
New York's "craziest" family. il Sepia 8:14-18 Jl '60
HOLLOMAN, John
Dr. Holloman's idea. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:63-66 Jl '60
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, 1841-1935
about
Experience, the law and Mr. Justice Holmes. R.J. Regan. bibliog f Social Order 10:211-218 My '60
HOME ownership
Fats Domino's $200,000 home. il Ebony 15:115+ Jl '60
Hilltop living. il (p.36) Ebony 15:37-38+ F '60
HOOEY, Luther
Different kind of fire fighter. il Ebony 15:46-48 Ja '60
HOOSMAN, Alston
about
He adopted 5,000 babies. il Sepia 8:57-60 Ja '60
HOSPITALS
Employees
Hospital police chief. il Ebony 15:62-64 Mr '60
Management and regulation
Hospital boss, Bob Mangum. A. Duckett. il Sepia 8:23-26 O '60
Volunteer workers
Teen-age singing Samaritan. il Ebony 16:127-128+ D '60
HORSE racing
Lady race horse owner. il Ebony 15:77-80+ O '60
HOUSING
Housing market in Queens. O. Frost. Crisis 67:349-354 Je-Jl '60
NAACP housing posture. Crisis 67:599-602 N '60
See also
Discrimination in housing
Federal aid
Urban aids. Social Order 10:369-371 O '60
HOWARD university
College of dentistry
Howard dental school; more than half of U.S. Negro dentists are its graduates. il Ebony 15:21-24+ Ja '60
HOWLETT, Duncan
Pursuit of ideals in a real world. J of Relig Thought 17:41-47 Winter-Spring '60
HUBBARD, Lillie Maie
Lady vice-consul; foreign service officer is winding up a 38-year career in Rio. il Ebony 15:43-46 Ap '60
HUDDLESTON, Trevor
Racial conflict in South Africa. J of Human Rela 8:473-478 Spring-Summer '60
HUFF, Corrine
Contestant; "Miss Ohio" Corrine Huff vies for crown in contest at Miami Beach. il Ebony 15:118-122 S '60
HUGHES, Langston
Langston Hughes - 45th Spingarn medalist. Crisis 67: 422-423 Ag-S '60
HUMAN conditions
Focus on the human condition: the new optimism the old pessimism. H. Winthrop. J of Human Rela 9:85-95 Autumn '60
HUMAN progress. See Progress
HUMAN relations
Focus on the human condition. H. Winthrop. J of Human Rela 8:243-259 Winter '60
Human frontiers. R.T. Templin. See issues of the Journal of Human Relations
Long arm of the law; editorial. A.O'H. Williamson. J of Human Rela 9:138-140 Autumn '60
Science and human relations. W.T. Blackstone. Notes and references J of Human Rela 9:9-17 Autumn '60
World scene; national affairs. H.H. Smythe and M.M. Smythe. See issues of the Journal of Human Relations
See also
Race prejudice
Race relations
Bibliography
Selected readings in human relations. M.E. Dunlap. See issues of the Journal of Human Relations
Research
Research studies and abstracts. See issues of the Journal of Human Relations
HUMOR
Undertakers never die. D. Burley. il Sepia 8:70 My '60
HUNDLEY, Lajeune
"Miss Festival" - LaJeune Hundley is tan toast of France. il Ebony 15:93-95 Ag '60
HUNTER, David
Miami fashions fly to Nassau. il Sepia 8:71-74 My '60
HUNTER, David W.
Space age opportunities for Negroes. il Sepia 8:8-13 Ja '60
ICE cream, ices, etc.
Ice cream desserts. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 15:118+ Ag '60
IDEOLOGY
Relationship of major ideological premises of whites and Negroes. R.M. Frumkin and J.S. Roucek. bibliog f Negro Ed R 10:141-157 Jl-O '59
IGNACIO-PINTO, Louis
Africa's call to the West. J of Human Rela 8:xi-xvi Spring-Summer '60
ILLEGITIMACY
Brown babies go to work. il Ebony 16:97-100+ N '60
He adopted 5,000 babies. il Sepia 8:57-60 Ja '60
Rising rate of illegitimacy. L. Brownlee. il Sepia 8: 18-22 Ja '60
IMMORAL literature and pictures
Growing menace of smutty pictures; editorial. il Sepia 8:13 Je '60
INCOME
Family and its economic environment. L.C. Brown. Social Order 10:17-24 Ja '60
INDIA
Social life and customs
Festivals and Indian life. K. Shridharani. Liberation 5:23-24 Jl-Ag '60
INTEGRATION
Defining the situation: first class citizenship not yet a reality; editorial. R.G. Lloyd. bibliog f Negro Ed R 11:2-4 Ja '60
The Negro educational review, 1960-1970; editorial. R. G. Lloyd. Negro Ed R 10:106-107 Jl-O '59
INTEGRATION of public schools. See Public schools - Desegregation
INTELLECTUALS
Intellectual and mass society. V.C. Ferkiss. bibliog f Social Order 10:466-470 D '60
INTERNATIONAL longshoremen's and warehousemen's union
San Francisco's waterfront leadership. B. Bradley. il Sepia 8:45-48 O '60
INTERNATIONAL relations. See World politics
INTERNATIONAL relations
American left and international policy. M.Q. Sibley. Liberation 5:5-7 S '60
Ignoble nation? Editorial. A.J. Muste. Liberation 5:3 S '60
See also
Disarmament

Experiment in living. B. Francois. il Sepia 8:40-43 Je '60

INTERRACIAL cooperation

Families with no color bar. B.M. Cohen and L. DeFries. il (p.36) Sepia 8:37-41 D '60

Obligations of Negroes in relation to an interracial society; editorial. B. (E.) Mays. Sepia 8:16 N '60

INTERRACIAL marriages. See Marriages, Interracial

ISLAM. See Mohammedanism

ISRAELI authors. See Authors, Israeli

IVY, James W.

A look at Martinique. Crisis 67:48-49 Ja '60

JACK, Hulan
about

How Hulan Jack thundered back. A. Duckett. il Sepia 8:29-32 Ja '60

JACKSON, Blyden

Negro's image of the universe as reflected in his fiction. CLA J 4:22-31 S '60

JACKSON, Esther M.

Problem of form in the drama of Tennessee Williams. bibliog f CLA J 4:8-21 S '60

JACKSON, Mahalia

Gospel goes to Washington. il Ebony 15:52-54 Jl '60

JACKSON, Margaret Y.

Melville's use of a real slave mutiny in Benito Cereno. bibliog f CLA J 4:79-93 D '60

JAPAN

Goodwill trip; editorial. R. Finch. Liberation 5:3 Je '60

JAZZ music

John Lewis music master. il Ebony 15:110-112+ Mr '60

JERUSALEM
Description

Belafonte in the Holy land. il (p.160) Ebony 16:161-164 + D '60

JET pilots. See Air pilots

JEWISH converts. See Converts, Jewish

JOB satisfaction

Space age opportunities for Negroes. D.W. Hunter. il Sepia 8:8-13 Ja '60

JOHNSON, Harold

"Archie Moore is afraid of me"; top light heavyweight contender and entourage say champion is giving Harold the runaround. F.H. Mitchell. il Ebony 16:119-122+ D '60

JOHNSON, Jimmy

Loneliest boy on Capitol hill; Chicago youth, 15, wages silent fight for the post of Congressional page. il Ebony 15:55-56+ My '60

JOHNSON, John Lester

Man who broke Jack Dempsey's ribs. il Ebony 15:80-85 Ja '60

JOHNSON, Loretta Cecilia

High flying hostess. il Ebony 15:43-46+ My '60

JOHNSTON, Ann

Our Negro daughter; white mother tells of leaving adopted Negro child among whites. il (p.66) Ebony 15:67-70+ My '60

JONES, Arlynne L., jt. auth. See Berry, C.A.

JONES, Elgin

Ellitorian's Beaux arts ball. il Sepia 8:53-57 Jl '60

Sure cure for juvenile delinquency. il Sepia 8:67-69 F '60

West Point and the Negro. il (p.66) Sepia 8:67-70 Ap '60

JONES, Gail

Lena's daughter makes stage debut. il Ebony 16:129-130+ N '60

JONES, Harry L.

Holberg on Mandeville's Fable of the bees. bibliog f CLA J 4:116-125 D '60

JONES, Jack

Nothing fundamental. Liberation 5:12 O '60

JONES, Ralph

Tv's most successful slugger; Tiger Jones holds current record of 42 Tv bouts. il Ebony 15:55-56+ S '60

JOSEY, Charles C.

Teaching of social issues in psychology. J of Human Rela 8:169-175 Winter '60

JOSEY, E.J.

Library of three comprehensive high schools. bibliog f Negro Ed R 11:105-114 Jl '60

JUD, Gerald J.

Tea and hostility. J of Relig Thought 16:35-42 Autumn-Winter '58

JUDGES

Experience, the law and Mr. Justice Holmes. R.J. Regan. bibliog f Social Order 10:211-218 My '60

Hartford judge keeps the police in line. por Sepia 8:57 F '60

See also
Women as judges

JUNOD, Violaine

South Africa: reality and unreality. J of Human Rela 8:551-567 Spring-Summer '60

JUSTICE

... Just a few things; editorial. Social Order 10:433-434 D '60

JUSTICE, Administration of
United States

Experience, the law and Mr. Justice Holmes. R.J. Regan. bibliog f Social Order 10:211-218 My '60

JUVENILE delinquency

Rising rate of illegitimacy. L. Brownlee. il Sepia 8:18-22 Ja '60

Sure cure for juvenile delinquency. E. Jones. il Sepia 8:67-69 F '60

KAPLAN, Marshall and White, Richard Weddington

Birth of a student movement. Liberation 5:12-13 Je '60

KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald

Who will get the Negro vote? C. Rowan. il Ebony 16:40-42+ N '60

KENNEDY, William F.

Socialist economics on view. Social Order 10:58-61 F '60

KENNY, Dumont F.

National conference of Christians and Jews. Social Order 10:403-410 N '60

KENYA
Economic conditions

Why Mau Mau? Liberation 4:12 Ja '60

KERR, Harry

They can't help loving baby Paul. il Sepia 8:25-27 Ag '60

KEYNES, John Maynard
about

Mark of Keynes. R.F.X. Cahill. Social Order 10:181-185 Ap '60

KHRUSHCHEV, Nikita Sergeevich
about

Conflict in the Communist world. B.K. Gupta. Liberation 4:14-15 Ja '60

Khrushchev, Africa and the U.N.; editorial. A.J. Muste. Liberation 5:3-4 N '60

Khrushchev vs. Mao. S. Lens. Liberation 5:12-15 D '60

Open letter to Khrushchev. Sepia 8:13 D '60

KIDD, Richard D.

Communication in organization; abstract. J of Human Rela 8:284-288 Winter '60

Effects of role playing on expressed leadership behavior. C. Lawshe and R. Bolda. Abstract by R.D. Kidd. J of Human Rela 8:285-288 Winter '60

KILSON, Martin L.

Social forces in West African political development. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:576-598 Spring-Summer '60

KING, Kermit C.

African educational problems and their implications for American education. Negro Ed R 10:158-174 Jl-O '59

KING, Philip

New immigrant comes to Britain. Crisis 67:13-19 Ja '60

KITT, Eartha

Marriage of Eartha Kitt. il Ebony 15:37-42 S '60

KNIEGER, Bernard

Religious verse of George Herbert. CLA J 4:138-147 D '60

KORFORIDUA, Ghana

Korforidua: a West African town. D.F. Mc Call. J of Human Rela 8:419-436 Spring-Summer '60

LABOR, Migrant. See Migrant labor

LABOR unions. See Trade unions

LANE, Bill

"Motor city" shutterbugs. il Sepia 8:34-36 Ap '60

LANE, John T.

Parole board commissioner of Massachusetts (Sepia salutes) il Sepia 8:62 Jl '60

LANGE, Oscar
about
Socialist economics on view. W.F. Kennedy. Social Order 10:58-61 F '60
LANEY, Lucy Craft
Great women in Negro history: Haines normal industrial institute founder. por Sepia 8:75 My '60
LARSEN, Carl
Poem for field piece: 3; poem. Liberation 5:6 O '60
LAS VEGAS, Nev.
Las Vegas; the swingingest city. A.S. Young. il (p.42) Sepia 8:43-47 D '60
LATHERS, Ellis
From segregation to community. Crisis 67:513-519 O '60
LATIN AMERICA and the United States
Africa and the Americas: world history in the making. R.T. Templin. J of Human Rela 9:74-84 Autumn '60
LAWSHE, Charles and Bolda, R.
Effects of role playing on expressed leadership behavior; abstracted by R.D. Kidd. J of Human Rela 8:285-288 Winter '60
LAWYERS
Assistant state's attorney Lucia T. Thomas. L. Brownlee. il Sepia 8:36-39 N '60
Governor's right-hand man. il Ebony 15:75-76+ S '60
Texas district attorney selects Negro aide. (Sepia salutes) il Sepia 8:68 Ag '60
LEADERSHIP
Obligations of Negroes in relation to an interracial society; editorial. B.(E.) Mays. Sepia 8:16 N '60
LEE, J. Oscar
For such a time as this. bibliog f J of Relig Thought 16:17-26 Autumn-Winter '58
LEE, Rose Hum
Urbanization and race relations in Africa. J of Human Rela 8:518-533 Spring-Summer '60
LEGISLATORS
Great men in Negro history; Education of his people was his great dream. por Sepia 8:75 N '60
LENS, Sidney
Khrushchev vs. Mao. Liberation 5:12-15 D '60
Revolution in Africa. Liberation 4:8-11 Ja; 15-19 F '60
Revolution in Africa (III). Liberation 5:7-12 Mr '60
LESSING, Gottfried Ephraim
Lessing's Laokoon und der moderne Zeit-und Raumbegriff. F. Gowa. CLA J 4:32-39 S '60
LETTERS
Jesse Owens answers your questions. por Sepia 8:28 Ja '60
Soldier of letters. D. Rutledge. il Sepia 8:40-41 N '60
LEVEYE, James
Redstone missile man. D. Rutledge. il Sepia 8:68-71 D '60
LEVINE, Mordecai H.
Israeli writers for freedom. CLA J 4:55-57 S '60
LEWIS, Alfred Baker
NAACP stand on economic issues. Crisis 67:565-568+ N '60
Step up NAACP propaganda work. Crisis 67:603-605 N '60
LEWIS, Edmonia
about
Great women in Negro history: She based her works on love and religious faith. por Sepia 8:67 O '60
LEWIS, Elgin
Obsolescence is only in its infancy. Liberation 5:15 My '60
LEWIS, John
John Lewis music master. il Ebony 15:110-112+ Mr '60
LIBERALISM
Smoke screen of morality. D. McReynolds. Liberation 5:25-27 Jl-Ag '60
LIBERATION (periodical)
Our editors in the field; editorial. A.J. Muste. Liberation 5:3 Ap '60
LIBERIA
Liberia's role in a changing West Africa. H.B. Cole. J of Human Rela 8:612-616 Spring-Summer '60
LIBERTY
Price of freedom; photo-editorial. il Ebony 15:96-97 Je '60
LIBRARIES, School
High schools
Library of three comprehensive high schools. E.J. Josey. bibliog f Negro Ed R 11:105-114 Jl '60
LIBRARIES and Negroes
"Hot-potato library issue" (Looking and listening) Crisis 67:441-444 Ag-S '60
LIFE (periodical)
America's national purpose: An advertisement for life magazine. E. Halsey. Liberation 5:14 Jl-Ag '60
LIPSCOMB, Gene
"Big Daddy" Lipscomb; onetime pro football castoff is now colt star. il Ebony 15:37-38+ Ja '60
Colt's, "big daddy". J.C. Schmidt. il Sepia 8:62-67 N '60
Wrestling "Daddy". il Ebony 16:61-62+ N '60
LITERATURE and social problems. See Social problems in literature
LLOYD, R. Grann
Anti-Catholic behavior of a United States senator, 1927-1930. bibliog f Negro Ed R 11:147-157 O '60
Defining the situation: first class citizenship not yet a reality; editorial. bibliog f Negro Ed R 11:2-4 Ja '60
The Negro educational review, 1960-1970; editorial. Negro Ed R 10:106-107 Jl-O '59
Raising admission standards; editorial. Negro Ed R 11: 146 O '60
LOCATION (in business and industry)
Decision to relocate. W.J. Byron. bibliog f Social Order 10:410-414 N '60
LONG, Lutz
Day a nation remembered. il Ebony 15:77-79+ Ap '60
LONG, Paul
Oklahoma youth wins scholarship. il Sepia 8:58-60 F '60
LOOMIS, Charles P. See Redekop, C., jt. auth.
LOS ANGELES
Streets
Slow death of a famous street. A.S. Young. il Sepia 8: 21-25 Ap '60
LOVE
How to tell when you are in love. il Ebony 15:108-112+ Ap '60
LOYALTY, Oaths of
Academic freedom and loyalty oaths; editorial. J.I.E. Scott. Negro Ed R 11:50-51 Ap '60
LUCAS, Bob
America's only Negro whirly-bird pilot. il Sepia 8:37-40 Ap '60
Mr. and Mrs. Broadway: Ruby Dee and Ossie Davis have built outstanding careers. il Sepia 8:51-53 Ap '60
LUCAS, Florence V.
In the community with Florence Lucas. por Crisis 67:85-86 F '60
LUCEY, William L.
Election and after. Social Order 10:435-441 D '60
LUCK
Why some people are lucky. L. Bennett. il Ebony 15: 138-140+ My '60
LUCY, Dave
Expert on ski: slopes; Denver U. student is only Negro varsity skier in U.S. il Ebony 15:50-52 My '60
LYING
Pursuit of ideals in a real world. D. Howlett. J of Relig Thought 17:41-47 Winter-Spring '60
LYND, Staughton
Personal and the historical in Pasternak and Silone. Liberation 4:16-18 Ja '60
McCALL, Daniel F.
Korforidua: a West African town. J of Human Rela 8:419-436 Spring-Summer '60
McFARLAND, M. Carter
Urban crisis. bibliog f Social Order 10:359-369 O '60
McGIFFERT, Arthur Cushman
Church and social change; program. J of Relig Thought 16:95-107 Summer-Autumn '59
Church and social change: theology. J of Relig Thought 16:3-16 Autumn-Winter '58
McGINTY, Doris Evans
African tribal music: a study of transition. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:739-748 Spring-Summer '60
McMILLAN, W.A.
Can the Negro achieve an integrated personality in a segregated society? Negro Ed R 11:12-14 Ja '60

McNEIL, Claudia
Mother role brings Broadway fame. A. Morrison. il Ebony 15:97-100+ My '60
McREYNOLDS, David
Smoke screen of morality. Liberation 5:25-27 Jl-Ag '60
MAHONEY, John L.
Child's The English and Scottish popular ballads and ballad scholarship. bibliog f CLA J 4:126-131 D '60
MAKEBA, Miriam
African girl overnight sensation. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:14-16 Je '60
Belafonte's protégée. il Ebony 15:109-110+ F '60
MALI federation
Federation of Mali. M. Cook. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:606-611 Spring-Summer '60
MAN
Human spirit. L. Van der Post. Liberation 4:18 Ja '60
Seven stages of Negro man; photo-editorial. il Ebony 15:96-97 S '60
MANDEVILLE, Bernard
Fable of the bees
Holberg on Mandeville's Fable of the bees. H.L. Jones. bibliog f CLA J 4:116-125 D '60
MANGUM, Robert
Hospital boss, Bob Mangum. A. Duckett. il Sepia 8:23-26 O '60
MANN, Avery C.
Some pugilistic musings. Crisis 67:525-526 O '60
MANUFACTURERS
Decision to relocate. W.J. Byron. bibliog f Social Order 10:410-414 N '60
MAO, Tse-tung
Khrushchev vs. Mao. S. Lens. Liberation 5:12-15 D '60
MARAN, René
René Maran. Crisis 67:396-397 Je-Jl '60
MARCUM, John A.
Three African capitals. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:599-605 Spring-Summer '60
MARCUS, Edward
British East Africa: developmental problems of an agricultural economy. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:646-656 Spring-Summer '60
MARRIAGES, Interracial
How I face the world with my Negro child. L. Chennault. il Ebony 16:54-56+ D '60
MARSHALL, Thurgood
Cry for freedom. il Crisis 67:287-290 My '60
Let my people go; photo-editorial. il (p.91) Ebony 15: 90-91 Ap '60
MARTINIQUE
A look at Martinique. J.W. Ivy. Crisis 67:48-49 Ja '60
MARTINSON, Robert
Black eye for the un-Americans. Liberation 5:15-17 Jl-Ag '60
MASON, Biddy
First Negro property owner in Los Angeles. por Sepia 8: 71 Ap '60
MASSAQUOI, Hans
Big O; Cincinnati hotshot Oscar Robertson tops nation's collegiate basketball stars. il Ebony 15:115-116+ Mr '60
MATHIS, Johnny
Johnny Mathis: year's best stage attraction. V. Tubbs. il Sepia 8:28-33 D '60
MAVEETY, Stanley R.
An approach to The Nun's Priest's Tale. CLA J 4:132-137 D '60
MAYER, Milton
Why vote? Liberation 5:12-13 O '60
MAYES, Richard
After a visit to Children's village, Dobbs Ferry; poem. Liberation 5:14 N '60
American boy; poem. Liberation 5:11 Je '60
List of desires frustrated; poem. Liberation 5:18 Mr '60
Poem. Liberation 4:14 F '60
MAYS, Benjamin (E.)
Obligations of Negroes in relation to an interracial Society; editorial. Sepia 8:16 N '60
MBOYA, Thomas Joseph
about
Tom Mboya: the world's youngest statesman. J.H. Clarke. J of Human Rela 9:59-66 Autumn '60
MEADOWS, Joyce
American student in Rome. il Ebony 15:57-58+ F '60
MEARS, Helen
Possible, necessary - and unlikely (Senator Kennedy on disarmament) Liberation 5:15-16 Je '60
MEDALS (rewards)
Langston Hughes - 45th Spingarn medalist. Crisis 67: 422-423 Ag-S '60
MEDICAL colleges
Meharry: medical school of distinction. D. Rutledge. il Sepia 8:40-44 Ja '60
MEDICAL education
Negro in American medicine. H. Preece. il Sepia 8:22-26 D '60
MEDICAL laboratories
Dr. Holloman's idea. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:63-66 Jl '60
MEDICINE
Negro in American medicine. H. Preece. il Sepia 8:22-26 D '60
MEHARRY medical school
Meharry: medical school of distinction. D. Rutledge. il Sepia 8:40-44 Ja '60
MELVILLE, Herman
Authorship
Herman Melville as a writer of journals. T.B. O'Daniel. bibliog f CLA J 4:94-105 D '60
Benito Cereno
Melville's use of a real slave mutiny in Benito Cereno. M.Y. Jackson. bibliog f CLA J 4:79-93 D '60
MEMPHIS
Mr. Handy's Beale street. G.E. Hardin. il Sepia 8:24-28 Jl '60
MEN'S clothes. See Clothing and dress - Men
MENTAL illness
Age as a categoric risk in major mental disorders: a research note. R.M. Frumkin and M.L. Frumkin. bibliog f tab J of Human Rela 8:297-299 Winter '60
Biomedical and psychological approaches to functional mental illness: a critique. R.M. Frumkin. bibliog ref notes J of Human Rela 8:288-297 Winter '60
MESSING, Simon D.
Role differentiation in the Amara family in Ethiopia. J of Human Rela 8:388-393 Spring-Summer '60
METAL work
Trinidad metal artist. il Ebony 15:65-66 Ag '60
METHODIST church in the United States
Methodist vs. Negro youth; editorial. A.J. Muste. Liberation 5:3 Mr '60
MEYERS, Arthur C.
Toward the paraproprietal society. Social Order 10:225-227 My '60
MIAMI, Fla.
Miami: America's fastest changing city. C.E. Moon. il Sepia 8:36-41 Ag '60
MIGRANT labor
Economics of migrant labor. V. Fuller. Social Order 10:4-12 Ja '60
Plight of migrant labor; editorial. E. Duff. Social Order 10:1-3 Ja '60
Shocking truth about migrant labor. M. Young. il Sepia 8:18-21 Je '60
MILITARY air transport service. See United States - Military air transport service
MILLER, Samuel H.
Experience of consecration in professor and student. J of Relig Thought 16:27-34 Autumn-Winter '58
MILLER, William Robert
Misfit; poem. Liberation 5:18 Mr '60
MINING
United States
New search for lost gold. il Ebony 15:53-54+ Ap '60
MISSILES, Guided. See Guided missiles
MISSOURI
See also
St. Louis
MITCHELL, Francis H.
"Archie Moore is afraid of me"; top light heavyweight contender and entourage say champion is giving Harold the runaround. il Ebony 16:119-122+ D '60
MODELS (persons)
Top Negro model makes debut in Paris. il Ebony 15:61-62+ S '60

MODERNISM (art)
Evidences of African sources in modern art. H.R. Dinsmore. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:765-779 Spring-Summer '60
MOHAMMEDANISM
True Islam. R. Ahmad (and) L. Brownlee. il Sepia 8:48-59 Jl '60
MOHAMMEDANS
Trouble-making Muslims. B. Bradley. il Sepia 8:18-21 D '60
MONEY
Tight money; editorial. il Sepia 8:23 Ja '60
MOON, Clinton E.
Miami: America's fastest changing city. il Sepia 8:36-41 Ag '60
MOORE, Archie
"Archie Moore is afraid of me"; top light heavyweight contender and entourage says champion is giving Harold the runaround. F.H. Mitchell. il Ebony 16:119-122+ D '60
Why I played Jim, the slave. il Ebony 15:43-44+ S '60
MOORE, Bob
Ukonu-drummer from Nigeria. il Sepia 8:28-30 My '60
MOORE, J. Aduke
Sphere and influence of women in Africa. J of Human Rela 8:709-717 Spring-Summer '60
MOORE, Juaria
Bright Chicago star starts singing career. il (p.42) Ebony 16:143 D '60
MOORE, Phil
Starmaker; Phil Moore grooms promising entertainers. il Ebony 16:120+ N '60
MORGAN, Arthur E.
A significant visit with Dr. Arthur E. Morgan. B. Crawford, jr. J of Human Rela 8:225-228 Winter '60
MORRIS, Carl
In St. Louis they're "drunk with progress". il Sepia 8:8-15 N '60
MORRIS, Earl J.
What is a Negro? pors Sepia 8:59-63 Ag '60
MORRIS, Ken
Trinidad metal artist. il Ebony 15:65-66+ Ag '60
MORRISON, Allan
Mother role brings Broadway fame. il Ebony 15:97-100+ My '60
Ralph Bunche tells about his toughest assignment. il Ebony 16:29-32+ N '60
Southerner looks at prejudice. il Ebony 15:29-30+ Ja '60
MORRISSETT, Ann
Cold war in the Congo. Liberation 5:9-12 N '60
Shape of good hope; poem. Liberation 4:19 Ja '60
Conversations with a Congolese congressman. Liberation 5:17-19 S '60
See Robinson, E., jt. auth.
MOTLEY, Willard
Let no man write my epitaph. il Ebony 15:94-96+ O '60
MOVING pictures actors and actresses
American in Italian movies. il Ebony 15:85-86+ Je '60
Great athlete finds Hollywood stardom. A.S. Young. il Sepia 8:64-67 Ag '60
Rebel with a cause; new lease on life for Billy Williams. A. Duckett. il Sepia 9:37-41 Mr '60
"Summit" group makes a movie. il Ebony 15:59-63 Ag '60
MOVING picture plays
Criticism, plots, etc.
Sepia visits a filming. A.S. Young. il Sepia 8:56-61 Je '60
Why I played Jim, the slave. A. Moore. il Ebony 15:43-44+ S '60
Single works
All the young men. Ebony il 15:83-84+ Ag '60
All the young men. Sepia il 8:56-61 Je '60
Kiku and Isamu. Ebony il 15:89-91+ Je '60
Last angry man. Ebony il 15:42-44 Ja '60
Let no man write my epitaph. Ebony il 15:94-96+ O '60
Our man in Havana. Ebony il 15:66+ Mr '60
Sargeant Ruthledge. Ebony il 15:75-76+ Jl '60
Solomon and Sheba. Ebony il 15:85-88 F '60
Tamango. Sepia il 8:24-27 Ja '60
Wonderful country. Sepia il 8:44-50 F '60
MULTIPLE sclerosis. See Sclerosis, Multiple
MUSIC
See also
Bands (music)
Opera
AFRICA
African tribal music: a study of transition. D.E. Mc Ginty. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:739-748 Spring-Summer '60
Music of Africa. J.H.K. Nketia. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:730-738 Spring-Summer '60
MUSICAL comedies, revues, etc.
Portraits of love. A.S. Young. il Sepia 8:20-23 S '60
MUSICIANS
Personable Chico Hamilton. S. Comeaux. il Sepia 8:42-46 Ag '60
MUSTE, Abraham John
Africa against the bomb. Liberation 4:4-7 Ja; 11-14 F '60
Crisis in the Congo; editorial. Liberation 5:3-4 Jl-Ag '60
Crisis in SANE. Liberation 5:10-13 Jl-Ag '60
Crisis in SANE: Act II. Liberation 5:5-8 N '60
Ignoble nation? Editorial. Liberation 5:3 S '60
Khrushchev, Africa and the U.N.; editorial. Liberation 5:3-4 N '60
Methodist vs. Negro youth; editorial. Liberation 5:3 Mr '60
Not so long ago: Encounters with Trotzky and Budenz. Liberation 5:15-17 Mr '60. (Autobiography: part 22)
Not so long ago: My affair with the Internal revenue bureau. Liberation 5:17-19 Ap '60. (Autobiography: part 23)
Our editors in the field; editorial. Liberation 5:3 Ap '60
Senator Dodd, Norman Cousins, and SANE; editorial. Liberation 5:3-4 D '60
Unplug the whole system; editorial. Liberation 5:3-4 Je '60
N.A.A.C.P. See National association for the advancement of colored people
NABRIT, James M., jr.
Minister and his government. J of Relig Thought 17:49-52 Winter-Spring '60
NAICKER, N.T.
Indians in South Africa. J of Human Rela 8:479-486 Spring-Summer '60
NARCOTICS
Chicago's top narcotics detectives. L. Brownlee. il Sepia 8:56-60 O '60
NASHVILLE, Tennessee Negroes
Negro students line the counter of a dime store ... il Crisis 67:252 Ap '60
NATIONAL association for the advancement of colored people
Along the NAACP battlefront. See issues of the Crisis
Detroit dinner raises $50,000 for NAACP. il (p.62) Ebony 15:63-64+ Jl '60
Fifty-first annual NAACP convention-accent on youth. G.B. Glaster. il Crisis 67:405-421 Ag-S '60
Guest editorial. S.R. Harlow. J of Relig Thought 16:73-76 Summer-Autumn '59
Is this worth fighting for? B.H. Wright. Crisis 67:81-83 F '60
NAACP housing posture. Crisis 67:599-602 N '60
NAACP legislative scoreboard. Crisis 67:450-471 Ag-S '60
NAACP ministers' breakfast. Crisis 67:445 Ag-S '60
NAACP pre-convention rallies. il Crisis 67:437-439 Ag-S '60
NAACP stand on economic issues. A.B. Lewis. Crisis 67:565-568+ N '60
Notice of nominations to the Board of Directors of the NAACP. Crisis 67:579-581 N '60
Salute to NAACP membership and freedom fund campaigners. pors Crisis 67:196-235 Ap '60
Step up NAACP propaganda work. A.B. Lewis. Crisis 67:603-605 N '60
Branches
What the Branches are doing. See issues of the Crisis
NATIONAL Committee for a sane nuclear policy
Crisis in SANE. A.J. Muste. Liberation 5:10-13 Jl-Ag '60
NATIONAL conference of Christians and Jews
National conference of Christians and Jews. D.F. Kenny. Social Order 10:403-410 N '60

NATIONAL urban league
End of an era; Lester Granger relates first 50 years of Urban League to future of American Negroes. L.B. Granger. il Ebony 16:91-94+ D '60
NATURAL law
Changeable natural law; editorial. E. Duff. Social Order 10:49-52 F '60
NDETI, Francis K. See Ochong, Okelo, jt. auth.
NECKLACES
Dazzling chokers give elegant look. il Ebony 15:114-116 + F '60
NEENAN, William B.
Dynamic prudence and foreign policy. Social Order 10: 65-69 Ja '60
NEGRO authors
Bibliography
Books by Negro authors in 1959. A.B. Spingarn. Crisis 67:237-244 Ap '60
NEGRO educational review (periodical)
The Negro educational review, 1960-1970; editorial. R.G. Lloyd. Negro Ed R 10:106-107 Jl-O '59
NEGRO literature
Negro's image of the universe as reflected in his fiction. B. Jackson. CLA J 4:22-31 S '60
NEGROES
Libraries
See Libraries and Negroes
NEGROES in the United States
Background and achievement for Negro-Americans. C.H. Wesley. Crisis 67:133-146 Mr '60
What white people ask about Negroes. C.T. Rowan. il Ebony 15:89-90+ F '60
Education
Some changes in public policy and their implications for the education of Negroes in the United States, 1950-1960. H.H. Doddy. bibliog f Negro Ed R 10:62-70 Ap '60
Segregation, Resistance to
Cry for freedom. T. Marshall. il Crisis 67:287-290 My '60
Doughnuts and democracy. M.A. Wright. il Crisis 67: 277-286 My '60
Echoes of freedom. R.G. Toatley. Crisis 67:291-293 My
Led by 82-year-old president Arthur B. Spingarn and executive secretary Roy Wilkins, the NAACP national office staff picketed. il Crisis 67:301 My '60
National office pickets ... il Crisis 67:302 My '60
Negro students line the counter of a dime store ... il Crisis 67:252 Ap '60
Placard-carrying demonstrators mass in a Woolworth store ... il Crisis 67:259 Ap '60
Sit-in protest caucus. il Crisis 67:294 My '60
NEHRU, Jawaharlal
Lighter moment. por Crisis 67:602 N '60
NEIMARK, Paul G. See Webb, Ellsworth, jt. auth.
"Noise, meetings and a bit of God"; Education was theme of Grand Lodge convention of Elks of the world ... il Sepia 8:64-66 D '60
World's greatest parade. il Sepia 8:58-61 N '60
NEIMORE, John J.
Great men in Negro history: Fighting racial tyranny was his life's work. por Sepia 8:74 Ag '60
NELSON, Juanita
Matter of freedom. Liberation 5:12-16 S '60
NELSON, William Stuart
Tradition of nonviolence and its underlying forces. bibliog f J of Relig Thought 16:121-136 Summer-Autumn '59
NEW YORK (city)
New York's top Negro executives. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:8-13 F '60
Churches
Church that is run like a theater. A. Duckett. il Sepia 8:52-56 F '60
Education
"Integration" NYC schools (Looking and listening) Crisis 67:530-531 O '60
Greenwich village
Race and Bohemianism in Greenwich village. H.W. Cruse. Crisis 67:5-9 Ja '60
Harlem
Placard-carrying demonstrators mass in front of a Woolworth store ... il Crisis 67:259 Ap '60
Housing
Housing market in Queens. O. Frost. Crisis 67:349-354 Je-Jl '60
Social conditions
Race and Bohemianism in Greenwich Village. H.W. Cruse. Crisis 67:5-9 Ja '60
Social life and customs
Candlelight cotillion. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:44-46 F '60
NEWS
Rigging the news; editorial. D. Dellinger. Liberation 4:3 Ja '60
NEWS-notes
CLA news. See issues of the College Language Association Journal
Looking and listening ... See issues of the Crisis
Quick look at the news. Sepia 8:14 D '60
NEWSPAPERS
Are Negro newspapers doomed? Editorial. A. Duckett. Sepia 8:19 Ap '60
Great men in Negro history: Fighting racial tyranny was his life's work. por Sepia 8:74 Ag '60
Should the press be licensed? Editorial. Sepia 8:25 F '60
Effect on public opinion
American presskey to social acceptance? J. Collison. Crisis 67:573-576 N '60
Social aspects
American presskey to social acceptance? J. Collison. Crisis 67:573-576 N '60
NICHOLAS, James F.
"Antidote" for the "opiate" of second class citizenship. bibliog f Negro Ed R 11:5-11 Ja '60
NIGERIA
Agrarian situation in Nigeria. H.A. Oluwasanmi. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:657-667 Spring-Summer '60
Contribution of tribalism to nationalism in Western Nigeria. R.L. Sklar. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:407-418 Spring-Summer '60
New Nigerian elite. M.M. Smythe and H.H. Smythe. Social Order 10:62-64 F '60
See also
Aiyetoro
Politics and government
Nigeria unshackled; world's largest Negro nation joins sovereign states. il Ebony 15:25-28+ O '60
Social conditions
Social identity of the Nigerian elite. H.H. Smythe and M.M. Smythe. bibliog f Negro Ed R 11:29-31 Ja '60
NIGHT clubs
Brown legs return to Broadway. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8: 61-65 Ja '60
Night life in Hollywood. A.S. Young. il Sepia 8:30-33 F '60
NIGHTGOWNS, pajamas, etc.
Bedtime story. D. Edwards. il Sepia 8:72-73 Ja '60
Variety of summer nightwear. il Ebony 15:136-138+ Jl '60
NINE readers of Liberation
Perspectives on the elections. Liberation 5:7-15 O '60
NIXON, Richard Milhous
Who will get the Negro vote? C. Rowan. il Ebony 16:40-42+ N '60
NKETIA, J.H. Kwabena
Music of Africa. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:730-738 Spring-Summer '60
NKRUMAH, Kwame
Against nuclear imperialism. Liberation 5:116-118 My '60
Lighter moment. por Crisis 67:602 N '60
NON-VIOLENT non-co-operation. See Passive resistance to government
NORTH
Students for integration. J. Hedlund. Crisis 67:349-354 Je-Jl '60
NUNS
Sisters of the holy family. M. Boniface. il Sepia 8: 31-35 My '60
NURSES and nursing
Practical nursing: what it offers. L. Rumley. il Sepia 8:18-20 F '60
OATHS of loyalty. See Loyalty, Oaths of
O'BRIEN, William V.
Force, yes, violence, no. Social Order 10:415-418 N '60

OCCUPATIONS
New York's top Negro executives. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:8-13 F '60
Space age opportunities for Negroes. D.W. Hunter. il Sepia 8:8-13 Ja '60
OCHOLA, George Philip
Why Mau Mau? Liberation 4:12 Ja '60
OCHONG, Okelo and Ndeti, Francis K.
Africa: what after independence? J of Human Rela 8:546-550 Spring-Summer '60
O'CONNOR, John J.
Catholic interracial movement. Social Order 10:290-295 S '60
O'DANIEL, Therman B.
Herman Melville as a writer of journals. bibliog f CLA J 4:94-105 D '60
O'DEA, Thomas F.
American Catholics and international life. bibliog f Social Order 10:243-265 Je '60
OKULLO, S. Omar
I was a Negro student in Russia. il Sepia 8:15-17 D '60
OLDEN, Georg
Man at the window; Olden is an art supervisor at Madison Avenue agency. il Ebony 16:79-82+ N '60
OLIGOCRACY
Psychological roots of oligocracy in human relations. H. Winthrop. bibliog ref J of Human Rela 8:196-208 Winter '60
OLSEN, Edward G.
Crisis in Central Africa. J of Human Rela 8:487-508 Spring-Summer '60
OLUWASANMI, H.A.
Agrarian situation in Nigeria. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:657-667 Spring-Summer '60
OLYMPIC games
Day a nation remembered. L. Long. il Ebony 15:77-79+ Ap '60
Olympic games in Mlle de Scudéry and Fontenelle. J. Van Eerde. bibliog f CLA J 4:49-54 S '60
1960
Jesse Owens' Olympic diary. il Sepia 8:59-63 D '60
Negro athletes prime for Olympics. il Ebony 15:68-70+ Ag '60
"Winningest" school in Olympics; Tenn. state takes 7 gold medals. il Ebony 16:70-72+ N '60
OMARI, T. Peter
Social services in Ghana. Notes and references tab J of Human Rela 8:682-699 Spring-Summer '60
OPERA
United States
Japanese opera; two Negro singers make hit at premier of first Japanese-language opera in U.S. il Ebony 15:92-94+ Ap '60
OPERA singers. See Singers
ORAZEM, Frank and Schnittker, J.A.
Agricultural changes: a national problem. Social Order 10:13-16 Ja '60
ORLOVITZ, Gil
Art of the sonnet: LII; poem. Liberation 5:18 Mr '60
Lyric; poem. Liberation 5:6 O '60
OTTLEY, Roi
What became of ... Roi Ottley? por Sepia 8:60 S '60
OWENS, Jesse
Jesse Owens answers your questions. See issues of Sepia
Day a nation remembered. L. Long. il Ebony 15:77-79+ Ap '60
Day I ran as a Negro. il Sepia 8:74-77 Ap '60
Jesse Owens answers your questions. por Sepia 8:28 Ja; 51 F: 9:53 Mr '60
Jesse Owens answers your questions. por Sepia 8:50 Ap; 53 My; 25 Je '60
Jesse Owens' Olympic diary. il Sepia 8:59-63 D '60
OWENS, Marlene
Jesse Owens' daughter is a campus queen; Marlene reigns at Ohio state homecoming. il Ebony 16:113-114+ D '60
PACIFISM
Africa against the bomb. A.J. Muste. Liberation 4:4-7 Ja; 11-14 F '60
American left and international policy. M.Q. Sibley. Liberation 5:5-7 S '60
Matter of freedom. J. Nelson. Liberation 5:12-16 S '60
Navy balks pacifists. Liberation 5:4 N '60. (Reprinted from the New York Times)
Vessel of new faith. A. Brick. Liberation 5:13-14 Mr '60
PADMORE, George
George Padmore (Looking and listening) Crisis 67:92-93 F '60
PAGES, Congressional. See United States - Congress - Pages
PAIGE, Satchel
about
Satchel Paige becomes an actor. A.S. Young. il Sepia 8:47-50 F '60
PALMER, L.F.
Fayette county Tennessee: will they dare to go to the polls? il Sepia 8:8-12 Ag '60
PARACHUTING
Sky divers; two Negroes join N.C. parachute club. il Ebony 15:57-58+ O '60
PARADES
World's greatest parade. P.G. Neimark. il Sepia 8:58-61 N '60
PASSIVE resistance to government
Against nuclear imperialism. K. Nkrumah. Liberation 5:16-18 My '60
Black eye for the un-Americans. R. Martinson. Liberation 5:15-17 Jl-Ag '60
Cookie crumbles; editorial. D. Dellinger. Liberation 5:4 Je '60
Matter of freedom. J. Nelson. Liberation 5:12-16 S '60
Power to destroy; editorial. D. Dellinger. Liberation 5:4 Ap '60
Struggle for integration. Editors of Liberation. Liberation 5:5-9 My '60
Tradition of nonviolence and its underlying forces. W.S. Nelson. bibliog f J of Relig Thought 16:121-136 Summer-Autumn '59
Triumph of principles. K. Boyle. Liberation 5:10-11 Je '60
We too are suspect. S. Corbin. Liberation 5:17 O '60
PASTERNAK, Boris Leonidovich
Personal and historical in Pasternak and Silone. S. Lynd. Liberation 4:16-18 Ja '60
PATCHEN, Kenneth
Had General Grant been a Xmastree. Liberation 5:16 D '60
PATTERSON, Floyd
It was a victory for us! il (p.116) Ebony 15:117 Ag '60
about
Floyd Patterson makes ring history. il Sepia 8:54-55 Ag '60
Will Floyd come out on top this time? A.S. Young. il Sepia 8:73-75 Jl '60
PATTON, Robert M.
Pistol shooting champ. il Ebony 16:82-86 D '60
PAWNBROKING
Strange things on pawnshop shelves. L. Davis. il Sepia 8:74-75 Je '60
PEACE
Neither victims nor executioners. A. Camus. Liberation 4:4-10 F '60
PENNSYLVANIA
See also
Philadelphia
PEOPLE, Interesting
Sepia salutes ... See monthly issues of Sepia
Speaking of people. See monthly issues of Ebony
PERSONALITY integration
Can the Negro achieve an integrated personality in a segregated society? W.A. McMillan. Negro Ed R 11:12-14 Ja '60
PETERS, Edith
American in Italian movies. il Ebony 15:85-86+ Je '60
PHILADELPHIA
Philadelphia: city of opportunity for half-million Negroes. M. Young. il Sepia 8:36-47 Jl '60
Churches
Churches in the civil rights fight. il Crisis 67:87-88 F '60
Fastest growing church in the land. M. Young. il Sepia 8:60-64 Ap '60
Social work
Philadelphia's youth corps. B. Storm. il Sepia 8:50-53 S '60
PHILIPPINES
Philippines' oil? L. Casper. bibliog f Social Order 10:457-462 D '60

PHOTOGRAPHY
"Motor city" shutterbugs. B. Lane. il Sepia 8:34-36 Ap '60
PHYSICIANS
Dr. Holloman's idea. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:63-66 Jl '60
Funds to train more Negro doctors. il Ebony 15:33-34+ Ag '60
Great men in Negro history: Union army doctor was advocate of education. por Sepia 8:61 F '60
Upwards to citizenship. A. Pine. il Crisis 67:629-636 D '60
PICNICS
Try a box lunch picnic. F. DeKnight. il Ebony 15:130+ Jl '60
PIERCE, Samuel R.
Judge Samuel R. Pierce; editorial. Crisis 67:34-35 Ja '60
PINE, Arthur
Upwards to citizenship. il Crisis 67:629-636 D '60
PINSON, Vada
Vada Pinson; missile-fast youngster races toward stardom. il (p.84) Ebony 15:85-86+ S '60
PLAYS. See Drama
POEMS. See name of author for full entry
After a visit to Children's village, Dobbs Ferry. R. Mayes
American boy. R. Mayes
Any little boy wanting to be president. M. Randall
Art of the sonnet: LII. G. Orlovitz
August 6, 1945. M. Brand
Base on Holy Loch. R. Falk
History is also where I am going. S. Bradley
Kind of folk song to Martin Luther King. J.A. Berner
Last illusion. S. de la Selva
List of desires frustrated. R. Mayes
Lyric. G. Orlovitz
Misfit. W.R. Miller
O Africa, my Africa. R.T. Templin
On being hit-run by an existentialist. S. Bradley
Poem. R. Mayes
Poem for field piece: 3. C. Larsen
Red Rocks, Denver mountain park. P. Goodman
Rocks. W.A. Boggs
Shape of good hope. A. Morrissett
Tallahassee, 1959. D.T. Turner
Three short poems. G. Dennison
Tone poem. A. Berger
Wellfleet, Mass. P. Goodman
POETRY
Study and teaching
Teaching poetry with a sweetened light. R.K. Barksdale. CLA J 4:40-48 S '60
POINSETT, Alex
Farewell to Daddy Grace. il Ebony 15:25-28+ Ap '60
POLICE
Everybody goes when the wagon comes. D. Burley. il Sepia 8:76 Jl '60
United States
Police-community relations. L.A. Radelet. Social Order 10:219-225 My '60
POLICE dogs
"K-9 Corps" crime buster. il Ebony 15:49-50+ Ag '60
POLICE, State
Pistol shooting champ. il Ebony 16:82-86 D '60
POLITICAL candidates. See Candidates, Political
POLITICAL ethics
Pursuit of ideals in a real world. D. Howlett. J of Relig Thought 17:41-47 Winter-Spring '60
POLITICAL philosophy
Birds of a feather; editorial. R. Finch. Liberation 5: 3 Jl-Ag '60
POLITICS
Minister and his government. J.M. Nabrit, jr. J of Relig Thought 17:49-52 Winter-Spring '60
POOLE, Cecil F.
Governor's right-hand man. il Ebony 15:75-76+ S '60
PORTER, Dorothy B.
Research centers and courses for the study of African history. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:854-863 Spring-Summer '60
PREECE, Harold
Congo and world peace. H. Preece. il Sepia 8:68-72 O '60
Negro and the November election. il Sepia 8:8-10 O '60
Negro in American medicine. il Sepia 8:22-26 D '60
Second Congo Republic. il Sepia 8:70-74 N '60
PRESIDENTIAL campaigns 1928
When last a Catholic ran for president. F.L. Broderick. bibliog f Social Order 10:198-210 My '60
PRESIDENTIAL candidates
Election and after. W.L. Lucey. Social Order 10:435-441 D '60
PRESIDENTIAL elections. See Presidents - United States - Election
PRESIDENTS
United States
Election
Election and after. W.L. Lucey. Social Order 10:435-441 D '60
PRIESTS
Negro priests (Looking and listening) Crisis 67:533-534 O '60
PRINCE, Luther
Man whose "brain" steers the X-15. il Ebony 16:73-74+ D '60
PRISONERS
Virginia boy convict with $65,000 he cannot use. il Ebony 15:68-70+ S '60
PRISONS
New York
Prison charm school. il Ebony 15:75-78 Ja '60
PRIZE fighters
"Archie Moore is afraid of me"; top light heavyweight contender and entourage say champion is giving Harold the runaround. F.H. Mitchell. il Ebony 16:119-122+ D '60
It was a victory for us! F. Patterson. il (p.116) Ebony 15:117 Ag '60
To hell with boxing by Ellsworth "Spider" Webb as told to Paul G. Neimark. P.G. Neimark. il Sepia 8:68-73 S '60
What became of ... Bob Satterfield? D. Burley. il Sepia 8:42 F '60
What became of ... Eugene "Silent" Hairston? il Sepia 8:41 O '60
PRIZE fighting
Lady fight manager. C. Van Fleet. il Sepia 8:62-66 F '60
Man who broke Jack Dempsey's ribs. il Ebony 15:80-85 Ja '60
Some pugilistic musings. A.C. Mann. Crisis 67:525-526 O'60
Television's most successful slugger; Tiger Jones holds current record of 42 Tv bouts. il Ebony 15:55-56+ S '60
Thorniest job in sports. A.D. Haas. il Sepia 9:67-69 Mr '60
PRODUCTS, New
New products. il Sepia 8:74 Ja; 74 F; 9:81 Mr '60
New products. il Sepia 8:80 O; 79 N; 79 D '60
New products. il Sepia 8:82 Ap; 82 My; 81 Je '60
PROGRESS
Pendulum of human progress; postscript. A.O'H. Williamson. J of Human Rela 8:320-321 Winter '60
PROMOTORS and promoting
Finis Henderson, best man for the job. L. Brownlee. il Sepia 8:36-40 S '60
PROPAGANDA
Step up NAACP propaganda work. A.B. Lewis. Crisis 67: 603-605 N '60
PROPERTY
Economic republic. P.P. Harbretch. Social Order 10: 296-303 S '60
PROTESTANT churches
Relations
Catholic church
Protestant-Catholic relations in the United States. L. K. Bishop. Notes and references J of Human Rela 9: 29-47 Autumn '60
PROTHRO, Charles E. See Foster, L.H., jt. auth.
PROVING grounds
Space age opportunities for Negroes. D.W. Hunter. il Sepia 8:8-13 Ja '60

PSYCHOLOGY
Teaching of social issues in psychology. C.C. Josey. J of Human Rela 8:169-175 Winter '60
PUBLIC schools
Desegregation
"And a little child"... school in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, is integrated by six-year-old. M. Crawford. il Ebony 16:136-143 N '60
County without schools: Farmville, Virginia has abandoned its school system to maintain segregation. J. Terry. il Sepia 8:48-52 D '60
"Integration" NYC schools. (Looking and listening) Crisis 67:530-531 O '60
Integration without gripes and groans. C. Asher. il Sepia 9:56-59 Mr '60
Picture of the month. il Sepia 8:79 N '60
South's pupil placements laws. R.L. Smith. Crisis 67: 641-646 D '60
QUEENS, N.Y.
Housing market in Queens. O. Frost. Crisis 67:349-354 Je-Jl '60
QUINN, Francis X.
Business at the polls. bibliog f Social Order 10:353-358 O '60
RACE attitudes
Background and achievement for Negro-Americans. C.H. Wesley. Crisis 67:133-146 Mr '60
Echoes of freedom. R.G. Toatley. Crisis 67:291-293 My '60
Our Negro daughter. A. Johnson. il (p.66) Ebony 15:67-70+ My '60
Prejudice unlimited. J.P. Guild. Crisis 67:245-249+ Ap '60
RACE discrimination
Journey into shame. J.H. Griffin. il Sepia 8:12-18 Ap '60 (Autobiography: part 1)
RACE mixture
What is a Negro? E.J. Morris. pors Sepia 8:59-63 Ag '60
RACE prejudice
A. Philip Randolph calls for: immediate mass action! A.P. Randolph. Liberation 5:5-6 Mr '60
America and race relations. D.T. Turner. J of Human Rela 9:48-57 Autumn '60
How I face the world with my Negro child. L. Chennault. il Ebony 16:54-56+ D '60
Is this worth fighting for ? B.H. Wright. Crisis 67: 81-83 F '60
Let my people go; photo-editorial. il (p.91) Ebony 15: 90-91 Ap '60
Prejudice unlimited. J.P. Guild. Crisis 67:245-249+ Ap '60
Price of freedom; photo-editorial. il Ebony 15:96-97 Je '60
Pros and cons of quotas; photo-editorial. il Ebony 15: 108-109 Mr '60
"Rising tide of color"; editorial. Crisis 67:306-307 My '60
Southerner looks at prejudice. A. Morrison. il Ebony 15:29-30+ Ja '60
What makes Justice Curtis Bok an "angry old man"; editorial. Sepia 8:19 O '60
White man who turned Negro is praised and damned as a result of his "Journey into shame". J.H. Griffin. il Sepia 8:11-18 O '60
RACE problems
Step up NAACP propaganda work. A.B. Lewis. Crisis 67: 603-605 N '60
RACE progress
Background and achievement for Negro-Americans. C.H. Wesley. Crisis 67:133-146 Mr '60
Best is now; photo-editorial. il Ebony 16:80-81 D '60
Negro progress in 1959. il Ebony 15:86-88+ Ja '60
RACE relations
Calling a spade a spade; photo-editorial. il Ebony 15: 100-101 Jl '60
Case against Jim Crow eating. J. Greenberg. il Crisis 67:295-301 My '60
Developments in race relations and their implications for the education of Negroes in the United States, 1950-1960. D.W. Dodson. bibliog f tabs Negro Ed R 10:121-129 Jl-O '59
In St. Louis they're "drunk with progress". C. Morris. il Sepia 8:8-15 N '60
Integration without gripes and groans. C. Asher. il Sepia 9:56-59 Mr '60
Journey into shame. il Sepia 8:12-18 Ap; 44-52 My; 32-37 Je '60 (Autobiography: parts 1, 2 and 3)
Journey into shame. J.H. Griffin. il Sepia 8:30-35 Jl (Autobiography: part 4); 28-34 Ag (Autobiography: part 5); 28-34 S '60 (Autobiography: part 6)
Minister of a mixed congregation. A. Barry. il Sepia 8:56-58 Ag '60
Minister's involvement in the racial crisis. P.L. Stagg. J of Relig Thought 16:77-94 Summer-Autumn '59
Race relations (Looking and listening) Crisis 67:153-154 Mr '60
Race relations and international affairs. H.H. Smythe and M.M. Smythe. J of Human Rela 9:96-106 Autumn '60 (Reprinted from Interracial News Service, July-August, 1960)
Struggle for integration. Editors of Liberation. Liberation 5:5-9 My '60
Theological analysis of the concept of equality in American race relations. F.B. Eutsler. bibliog f J of Relig Thought 17:3-14 Winter-Spring '60
Violence and intimidation in the South. A. Gilbert. Social Order 10:450-456 D '60
Washington: all Negro by 1961? P. Gilbert. il Sepia 9: 8-24 Mr '60
RACE relations and law
Shaping of race relations by the federal judiciary in court decisions. R.L. Gill. bibliog f Negro Ed R 11: 15-23 Ja '60
RADELET, Louis A.
Police-community relations. Social Order 10:219-225 My '60
RADIO broadcasting
Programs
Finis Henderson, best man for the job. L. Brownlee. il Sepia 8:36-40 S '60
RAINCOATS
New coats for rain or shine. il Ebony 15:116-118+ Ap '60
RAJAN, A.
Yoga student in India. il Ebony 15:85-86+ Jl '60
RANDALL, Margaret
Any little boy wanting to be president; poem. Liberation 5:12 Mr '60
RANDOLPH, Asa Philip
A. Philip Randolph calls for: immediate mass action! Liberation 5:5-6 Mr '60
about
St. Philip of the pullman porters. F. Reynolds. il Sepia 8:26-29 F '60
RAYMOND, Eugene A.
Internationally known portrait artist. il Sepia 8:67 D '60
RAYMOND, G. Alison
Woman in Africa: her baby off her back. J of Human Rela 8:700-708 Spring-Summer '60
RECRUITING for business and industry. See Employment systems
REESE, Della
Della Reese; switch from gospel to popular songs put Detroit singer into $3,000 a week class. il Ebony 15: 47-48+ Mr '60
REFUGEES, German
Myth of the two Germanies. R. De Haan. Liberation 5:5-9+ Je '60
REGAN, Richard J.
Experience, the law and Mr. Justice Holmes. bibliog f Social Order 10:211-218 My '60
RELIGIONS
Mystique for everyman. W.D. Geoghegan. J of Relig Thought 17:27-32 Winter-Spring '60
Religion and the missile; editorial. J. Wilcock. Liberation 4:3 Ja '60
Religion and culture: report on the UNESCO-Pax Romana conference. R. Ferriols. Social Order 10:160-164 Ap '60
RELIGIOUS liberty
Church-state in the American environment: an historical and legal survey. E. Duff. bibliog f Social Order 10:385-402 N '60
Need for study of the biblical basis of religious liberty. C.E. Carlson. J of Relig Thought 16:137-144 Summer-Autumn '59
RELIGIOUS poetry
Religious verse of George Herbert. B. Knieger. CLA J 4:138-147 D '60

RESEARCH, Educational
Teacher research is now possible. L.L. Boykin. bibliog f Negro Ed R 11:158-163 O '60
REVOLUTIONS
Revolution in Africa. S. Lens. Liberation 4:15-19 F '60 (part 2)
Violence and revolution. K. Boulding. Liberation 5:5-8 Ap '60
REXROTH, Kenneth
People like us. Liberation 5:13 O '60
REYNOLDS, Fred
St. Philip of the pullman porters. il Sepia 8:26-29 F '60
REYNOLDS, Hobson R.
about
Philadelphia civic leader gets high U.S. post. por Sepia 9:65 Mr '60
RHODESIA
Rhodesian "experiment" in race relations. C. Frantz and C.A. Rogers. J of Human Rela 8:509-517 Spring-Summer
RICHMOND, June
What became of ... June Richmond? D. Burley. il Sepia 8:29 Jl '60
RIESMAN, David
Notes on the election. Liberation 5:14-15 O '60
RIVKIN, Arnold
African economic development: advanced technology and the stages of growth. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:617-645 Spring-Summer '60
ROBERTSON, Oscar
Big O; Cincinnati hotshot Oscar Robertson tops nation's collegiate basketball stars. H. Massaquoi. il Ebony 15:115-116+ Mr '60
ROBINSON, Andrew A. See Scott, J.I.E., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, Erose Anna and Morissett, Ann
International good will through sports. Liberation 5:28-29 Jl-Ag '60
ROBINSON, Jack Roosevelt
about
Can Jackie Robinson make the hall of fame? A.S. Young. il Sepia 8:52-56 Ja '60
ROBINSON, Jackie
"Wait till next year". il Ebony 15:89-92+ S '60
ROBINSON, Louie
Brave fight against a mysterious crippler. il Ebony 15:44-46+ Jl '60
Why Negro comics don't make it big. il Ebony 15:108-110 + O '60
ROBINSON, Mary Ann
Teen-age singing Samaritan. il Ebony 16:127-128+ D '60
ROBINSON, Ronnie
Sugar Ray's skating son. il Ebony 15:65-66+ O '60
ROCK HILL, South Carolina Negroes
This was the scene at the F.W. Woolworth lunch counter ... il Crisis 67:263 Ap '60
ROGERS, C.A. See Frantz, Charles, jt. auth.
ROLE playing
Effects of role playing on expressed leadership behavior C. Lawshe and R. Bolda. Abstracted by R.D. Kidd. J of Human Rela 8:285-288 Winter '60
ROSS, Emory
Foreword. J of Human Rela 8:xvii-xix Spring-Summer '60
ROSS, Roy L.
"K-9 corps" crime buster. il Ebony 15:49-50+ Ag '60
ROUCEK, Joseph S. See Frumkin, R.M., jt. auth.
Education in Africa south of the Sahara. Notes and references tab J of Human Rela 8:810-818 Spring-Summer '60
Some sociological aspects of diplomacy. bibliog f J of Human Rela 8:209-222 Winter '60
ROWAN, Carl T.
Negroes in Canada. il Ebony 15:98-100+ Ag '60
What white people ask about Negroes. il Ebony 15:89-90+ F '60
Who will get the Negro vote? il Ebony 16:40-42+ N '60
ROXBOROUGH, John W.
about
Michigan's famous Roxborough family. D. Burley. il Sepia 8:20-22 Jl '60
ROY, Marie Florence
Afternoon on the beach. il Ebony 15:50+ S '60
RUFFINS, Murphy J.
He blasted his way into the P.G.A. il Sepia 8:75-77 Ag '60
RUGAMBWA, Laurian, cardinal
Named to cardinalate. por Crisis 67:303 My '60
RUMFORD, William Byron
Assemblyman William Byron Rumford, author of California's fair employment legislation. H. Hill. il Sepia 8:20-23 Ag '60
RUMLEY, Larry
Practical nursing: what it offers. il Sepia 8:18-20 F '60
RUSSIA
Description and travel
How Negroes live in Russia. W.B. Davis. il Ebony 15:65-66+ Ja '60
RUTLEDGE, Don
Booming Negro town - Hobson City, Alabama. il Sepia 8:20-22 O '60
Meharry: medical school of distinction. il Sepia 8:40-44 Ja '60
Redstone missile man. il Sepia 8:68-71 D '60
Soldier of letters. il Sepia 8:40-41 N '60
Tennessee's Tigerbelles don't lose: women's track and field team dominates nearly every meet it enters and has won fifty trophies. il Sepia 8:47-49 S '60
ST. FRANCIS Xavier University, Antigonish, Nova Scotia
One world university. C.N. Best. il (p.68) Sepia 8:69-71 Jl '60
ST. LOUIS
In St. Louis they're "drunk with progress". C. Morris. il Sepia 8:8-15 N '60
SANDS, Diana
about
Making of a Broadway star. B. Bradley. il Sepia 8:58-60 Jl '60
SANDWICH islands
Sandwich islands missionaries train a native pastorate. M. Tate. bibliog f J of Relig Thought 17:33-39 Winter-Spring '60
SATTERFIELD, Bob
about
What became of ... Bob Satterfield? D. Burley. il Sepia 8:42 F '60
SCHELLER, Aloysius H.
After the White House conference. Social Order 10:462-465 D '60
SCHLEIFER, Marc D.
Word or two before they do us in. Liberation 5:22 Jl-Ag '60
SCHMIDT, John C.
Colt's, "big daddy". il Sepia 8:62-67 N '60
SCHNITTKER, John A. See Orazem, F., jt. auth.
SCHOLARSHIPS and fellowships
Funds to train more Negro doctors. il Ebony 15:33-34+ Ag '60
Oklahoma youth wins scholarship. P. Long. il Sepia 8:58-60 F '60
SCHOOL administrators. See School superintendants and principals
SCHOOL laws and legislation
Southern states
South's pupil placements laws. R.L. Smith. Crisis 67:641-646 D '60
SCHOOL superintendents and principals
South Dakota principal. il Ebony 15:38-40+ Mr '60
SCHRIBER, Martin E.
U.S. and the common market. bibliog f Social Order 10:442-449 D '60
SCHUSCHNIGG, Kurt Von
Diplomacy today. Social Order 10:273-277 Je '60
SCHUYLER, Philippa
My adventures in black and white. il Sepia 9:44-48 Mr '60
My adventures in black and white. il Sepia 8:63-67 My '60
SCHWARTZ, Herbert
Straight line; story. Liberation 5:17-18 D '60
SCIENCE
Teaching of social issues in psychology. C.C. Josey. J of Human Rela 8:169-175 Winter '60

SCIENCE continued
Curriculum
Evaluation
Analyzing the science program in Negro schools, Duval County, Florida. J.I.E. Scott and A.A. Robinson. bibliog f tabs Negro Ed R 11:52-61 Ap '60
Study and teaching
Traveling science teachers. il Ebony 16:65-66+ D '60
SCIENCE and human living
Science and human affairs. L.S. Smith. J of Human Rela 8:176-182 Winter '60
SCIENCE and human relations
Science and human relations. W.T. Blackstone. Notes and references J of Human Rela 9:9-17 Autumn '60
SCLEROSIS, Multiple
Brave fight against a mysterious crippler. L. Robinson. il Ebony 15:44-46+ Jl '60
SCOTT, Harold
They call him a genius; Harold Scott's recitation of epic "God's trombones", has established him as a star. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:32-34 N '60
SCOTT, Hazel
Truth about me. il Ebony 15:137-140+ S '60
about
Hazel Scott returns. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:42-46 S '60
SCOTT, J. Irving E.
Academic freedom and loyalty oaths; editorial. Negro Ed R 11:50-51 Ap '60
Facing the situation; editorial. Negro Ed R 11:98 Jl '60
Research in Negro colleges and universities for the decade 1950-1960. bibliog f tabs Negro Ed R 11:32-42 Ja '60
- and Robinson, A.A.
Analyzing the science program in Negro schools, Duval County, Florida. bibliog f tabs Negro Ed R 11:52-61 Ap '60
SCOTT, Wendell
Dixie's daredevil on wheels. il Ebony 15:61-64 My '60
SCUDERY, Madeleine de
Olympic games in Mlle de Scudéry and Fontenelle. J. Van Eerde. bibliog f CLA J 4:49-54 S '60
SCULPTURE
Meaning of African sculpture. L. Segy. il J of Human Rela 8:749-764 Spring-Summer '60
SCULPTURE, American
Great women in Negro history. She based her works on love and religious faith. por Sepia 8:67 O '60
SEATTLE
Golf course discrimination (Looking and listening) Crisis 67:440-441 Ag-S '60
SECRET societies
See also
Freemasonry
SEGREGATION
"Antidote" for the "opiate" of second class citizenship. J.F. Nicholas. bibliog f Negro Ed R 11:5-11 Ja '60
Case against Jim Crow eating. J. Greenberg. il Crisis 67:295-301 My '60
Ejected from capitol for "togetherness". il Crisis 67: 236 Ap '60
Golf course discrimination (Looking and listening) Crisis 67:440-441 Ag-S '60
"Hot-potato library issue" (Looking and listening) Crisis 67:441-444 Ag-S '60
Lunch counter Jim Crow; editorial. Crisis 67:162-163 Mr '60
SEGREGATION, Resistance to
Students for integration. J. Hedlund. Crisis 67:345-348 Je-Jl '60
What have the sit-in demonstrations accomplished? B.M. Cohen. il Sepia 8:52-57 N '60
See also
Sit-ins
SEGY, Ladislas
Meaning of African sculpture. il J of Human Rela 8:749-764 Spring-Summer '60
SELVA, Salomon de la
Last illusion; poem. Liberation 5:22 Jl-Ag '60
SEPIA salutes. See issues of Sepia
SEVENTH day Adventists
Seventh day Adventist camp meeting. A.S. Young. il Sepia 8:62-66 O '60
SEWING
Sew sunsuits for the family. il Ebony 15:125-126 Je '60
SHORT stories
Straight line; story. H. Schwartz. Liberation 5:17-18 D '60
SHRIDHARANI, Krishnalal
Festivals and Indian life. Liberation 5:23-24 Jl-Ag '60
SHRINERS. See Freemasonry
SIBLEY, Mulford Q.
American left and international policy. Liberation 5:5-7 S '60
SIEGLE, Peter E. and Torrence, A.P.
Adult education: a polemic. f Negro Ed R 10:175-188 Jl-O '59
SILONE, Ignazio, pseud. of Secondo Tranguilli
Personal and historical in Pasternak and Silone. S. Lynd. Liberation 4:16-18 Ja '60
SIMONE, Nina
Little girl blue: Nina Simone. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8: 28-31 O '60
SIMS, J. Wilbert
Shot at $25,000. il Ebony 15:85-86+ Ap '60
SINGERS
African girl overnight sensation. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:14-16 Je '60
American student in Rome. il Ebony 15:57-58+ F '60
Belafonte in the Holyland. il (p.160) Ebony 16:161-164+ D '60
Belafonte's protégée. il Ebony 15:109-110+ F '60
Bright Chicago star starts singing career. il (p.142) Ebony 16:143 D '60
Clara Ward: the little giant of gospel music. M. Young. il Sepia 8:46-49 Ja '60
Della Reese; switch from gospel to popular songs put Detroit singer into $3.000 a week class. il Ebony 15: 47-48+ Mr '60
Gospel goes to Washington. il Ebony 15:52-54 Jl '60
Gospel singers in coffee houses. B. Bradley. il Sepia 9:60-64 Mr '60
Jackie Wilson; torrid young singer mesmerizes an audience. il Ebony 15:100-102+ O '60
Joe Louis' newest protégé. A.S. Young. il Sepia 8:30-33 Ap '60
Johnny Mathis: year's best stage attraction. V. Tubbs. il Sepia 8:28-33 D '60
Little girl blue: Nina Simone ... D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:28-31 O '60
Most ambitious man in show business. A.S. Young. il Sepia 8:51-54 O '60
Odetta: new queen of folk singers. D. Burley. il Sepia 8:26-29 Ap '60
Sam Cooke takes a wife. D. DeMille. il Sepia 8:34-37 Ja '60
Should Marian Anderson retire? M. Crawford. il Ebony 15:77-78+ Je '60
Singer who talks to God. il Ebony 15:98-100+ Ap '60
Strange flaming death of Jesse Belvin. A.S. Young. il Sepia 8:44-47 Je '60
Sure-fire attraction at box offices. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:21-24 F '60
Vicki Henderson; Alabama-born entertainer is Europe's darling. il Ebony 15:49-52+ O '60
What became of ... Maxine Sullivan? D. Burley. il Sepia 9:55 Mr '60
What became of ... Wynonie Harris? D. Burley. por Sepia 8:41 Ap '60
SINGLETON, Carrie Lee
North Carolina beautician. R.E. Stephens. il Ebony 15: 123-124 Mr '60
SIT-ins
What have the sit-in demonstrations accomplished? il Sepia 8:52-57 N '60
SKATING
Girl on wheels. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:71-73 Je '60
SKIN
Summer madness; photo-editorial. il Ebony 15:96-97 Ag '60
SKINNER, Elliott P.
Traditional and modern patterns of succession to political office among the Mossi of the Voltaic republic. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:394-406 Spring-Summer '60
SKIS and skiing
Expert on ski slopes; Denver U. student is only Negro varsity skier in U.S. il Ebony 15:50-52 My '60

SKLAR, Richard L.
Contribution of tribalism to nationalism in western Nigeria. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:407-418 Spring-Summer '60
SMALL business
Diaper-washing bachelors. il Ebony 16:100-102 D '60
SMITH, Al
Al Smith; having his best year, White Sox outfielder considers the end of baseball career. il Ebony 15:85-86+ O '60
SMITH, Alfred Emanuel
about
When last a Catholic ran for president. F.L. Broderick. bibliog f Social Order 10:198-210 My '60
SMITH, L. Shelbert
Science and human affairs. J of Human Rela 8:176-182 Winter '60
SMITH, Laverne Byrd
Miss Cinderella of 1960. il Sepia 8:48-51 Je '60
Most fabulous wedding of 1960. il Sepia 8:54-58 D '60
SMITH, Ralph Lee
South's pupil placements laws. Crisis 67:641-646 D '60
SMYTHE, Hugh H.
See also
Smythe, Mabel M., jt. auth.
- and Smythe, Mabel M.
African balance sheet: 1960. J of Human Rela 8:831-843 Spring-Summer '60
Record (in human relations) See issues of the Journal of Human Relations
Social identity of the Nigerian elite. bibliog f Negro Ed R 11:29-31 Ja '60
The record (in human relations) See issues of the Journal of Human Relations
SMYTHE, Mabel M. See Smythe, H.H., jt. auth.
- and Smythe, Hugh H.
New Nigerian elite. Social Order 10:62-64 F '60
SOBERS, Garfield St. Aubrun
Cricket's best batsman. il Ebony 15:43+ O '60
SOCIAL adjustment. See Adjustment, Social
SOCIAL conditions
Focus on the human condition: the new optimism, the old pessimism. H. Winthrop. J of Human Rela 9:85-95 Autumn '60
SOCIAL problems in literature
Literature of the counter forces. J.V. Cunningham. bibliog f Social Order 10:128-133 Mr '60
SOCIAL psychology
Teaching of social issues in psychology. C.C. Josey. J of Human Rela 8:169-175 Winter '60
SOCIAL sciences
Teaching social issues in psychology. C.C. Josey. J of Human Rela 8:169-175 Winter '60
SOCIAL status
Can anyone ever catch the Joneses? Editorial. Sepia 9:25 Mr '60
Development of status roles in the systemic linkage process. C. Redekop and C.P. Loomis. bibliog ref notes J of Human Rela 8:276-283 Winter '60
Negro status seeker; photo-editorial. il Ebony 15:96-97 Ja '60
SOCIAL welfare
Church and social welfare. S. Bowers. Social Order 10:25-29 Ja '60
Africa
Development of social welfare institutions and services in Africa. E.W. Brice. J of Human Rela 8:668-681 Spring-Summer '60
Ghana
Social services in Ghana. T.P. Omari. Notes references tab J of Human Rela 8:682-699 Spring-Summer '60
SOCIALISM
American left and international policy. M.Q Sibley. Liberation 5:5-7 S '60
News from nowhere. E. Capouya. Liberation 5:8-11 S '60
Socialist economics on view. W.F. Kennedy. Social Order 10:58-61 F '60
SOMMERVILLE, Tenn.
Fayette County, Tennessee: will they dare to go to the polls? L.F. Palmer. il Sepia 8:8-12 Ag '60
SOUTH
Doughnuts and democracy. M.A. Wright. il Crisis 67:277-286 My '60
Echoes of freedom. R.G. Toatley. Crisis 67:291-293 My '60
Ejected from capitol for "togetherness". il Crisis 67:236 Ap '60
Lunch counter Jim Crow; editorial. Crisis 67:162-163 Mr '60
Race relations (Looking and listening) Crisis 67:153-154 Mr '60
South's pupil placements laws. R.L. Smith. Crisis 67:641-646 D '60
Struggle for integration. Editors of Liberation. Liberation 5:5-9+ My '60
Politics and government
Political consequences of southern politics. C.V. Hamilton. bibliog f Negro Ed R 11:24-28 Ja '60
Violence and intimidation in the South. A. Gilbert. Social Order 10:450-456 D '60
SOUTH AFRICA
South Africa: reality and unreality. V. Junod. J of Human Rela 8:551-567 Spring-Summer '60
Education
Education in Africa south of the Sahara. J.S. Roucek. Notes references tab J of Human Rela 8:810-818 Spring-Summer '60
Race problems
"Dreadful tragedy". (Looking and listening) il Crisis 67:308-310 My '60
"Pass of slavery". (Looking and listening) il Crisis 67:310-312 My '60
Racial conflict in South Africa. T. Huddleston. J of Human Rela 8:473-478 Spring-Summer '60
South Africa: the handwriting on the wall. il Ebony 15:27-30+ Jl '60
Three centuries of economic slavery. B. Bradley. il Sepia 8:8-12 Jl '60
SPAULDING salutes
about
Asa Spaulding heads $61,000,000 company. il Sepia 8:45 Ja '60
SPIEGEL, Inc.
Busiest woman executive at Spiegel, Inc. por Sepia 8:69 N '60
SPIES
Spy who didn't die. D. Dellinger. Liberation 5:10-12+ My '60
SPINGARN, Arthur B.
Books by Negro authors in 1959. Crisis 67:237-244 Ap '60
SPORTS
See also
Football
Horseracing
Olympic games
Prize fighting
International good will through sports. E. Robinson and A. Morissett. Liberation 5:28-29 Jl-Ag '60
STAGG, Paul Leonard
Minister's involvement in the racial crisis. J of Relig Thought 16:77-94 Summer-Autumn '59
STATE legislators. See Legislators
STATE and church. See Church and state
STATUS, Social. See Social status
STEELE, Larry
Beauties are his business. il Ebony 15:77-80+ F '60
STEPHENS, Raymond E.
North Carolina beautician. il Ebony 15:123-124 Mr '60
STEVENSON, Lionel
Modern values of Victorian fiction. CLA J 4:1-7 S '60
STOCK-car racing. See Automobile racing
STORM, Bill
Philadelphia's youth corps. il Sepia 8:50-53 S '60
STOUT, Juanita Kidd
Philadelphia's lady judge. il Ebony 15:97-98+ Mr '60
STOWELL, Robert F.
New spirit in the South. Liberation 5:14 Je '60
STRATON, Douglas
Christ as truth. bibliog f J of Relig Thought 17:15-25 Winter-Spring '60
STRICKLAND, Carolyn
Girl with a dream. il Ebony 15:54-56+ Ag '60
STRODE, Woody
Great athlete finds Hollywood stardom. A.S. Young. il Sepia 8:64-67 Ag '60
Trial of Sergeant Rutledge; Woody Strode gets top role in cavalry drama. il Ebony 15:75-76+ Jl '60

STUDENT opinion
Triumph of principles. K. Boyle. Liberation 5:10-11 Je '60
STUDENTS
See also
African students
African students in Russia
College students
Foreign students in Africa
High school students
SUBMARINE boats, Atomic powered
Polaris action; editorial. D. Dellinger. Liberation 5: 4 Jl-Ag '60
SUBURBS
Suburbia: a religious problem? V.C. Ferkiss. Social Order 10:84-88 F '60
SUDAN
Politics
Traditional and modern patterns of succession to political office among the Mossi of the Voltaic republic. E.P. Skinner. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:394-406 Spring-Summer '60
SULLIVAN, Maxine
about
What became of ... Maxine Sullivan? D. Burley. il Sepia 9:55 Mr '60
SWADOS, Harvey
Usual speciousness. Liberation 5:15 O '60
SWIMMING clubs
First private Negro swim club in the East. G.F. Brown. il Sepia 8:48-50 Ag '60
SWIMMING suits. See Bathing suits
SYSTEMIC linkage
Development of status roles in the systemic linkage process. C. Redekop and C.P. Loomis. bibliog ref notes J of Human Rela 8:276-283 Winter '60
TABLE tennis
Little giants of table tennis. il Ebony 15:71-72+ Je '60
TARIFF
United States
U.S. and the common market. M.E. Schriber. bibliog f Social Order 10:442-449 D '60
TATE, Merze
(Sandwich islands) missionaries train a native pastorate. bibliog f J of Relig Thought 17:33-39 Winter-Spring '60
TAYLOR, O.C.W.
Peaceful Baptist convention. il (p.72) Sepia 8:73-75 D '60
TEACHERS
Blueprint for action. W.H. Fort. Negro Ed R 11:99-104 Jl '60. (Residential address, 37th annual meeting, Tennessee Education Congress, Nashville, April 8, 1960)
TELEVISION broadcasting
Children's programs
Popeye's playhouse; Negro and white children romp together on TV program in South. il Ebony 16:50+ N '60
Program production
First Negro to break directorial barrier in TV. por Sepia 8:59 Ap '60
Programs
How TV is missing the boat on tan stars. A. Webb. il Sepia 8:19-22 My '60
Quiz programs
Were Negro TV winners coached? B. Bradley. il Sepia 8: 15-17 F '60
TELEVISION in education
TV schoolmarm to 24,000 children. il Ebony 15:60-62+ Ap '60
TEMPLIN, Ralph T.
Africa and the Americas: world history in the making. J of Human Rela 9:74-84 Autumn '60
Human frontiers. See issues of the Journal of Human Relations
Is the truth still marching on? J of Human Rela 8:229-242 Winter '60
O Africa, my Africa; poem. J of Human Rela 8:864-865 Spring-Summer '60
TENNESSEE
See also
Sommerville
TERRY, Jack
County without schools: Farmville, Virginia has abandoned its school system to maintain segregation. il Sepia 8:48-52 D '60
TEXAS
See also
Corpus Christi
THEATER
Culture in the Cabinet; editorial. Sepia 8:18 My '60
THEATRE history (early and recent)
The Negro in the American theatre. Negro Hist Bul My '60 pp. 172-178
THEATRICAL production
"Carnival island", most exciting musical. A.S. Young. il Sepia 8:58-61 My '60
THEOLOGY
Study and teaching
Experience of consecration in professor and student. S. H. Miller. J of Relig Thought Autumn-Winter '58
THESES, Masters. See Dissertations, Academic
THOMAS, Norman
Summer socialist. Liberation 5:15 O '60
THOMPSON, Era Bell
African independence 1960. il Ebony 16:144-152 D '60
THORPE, Earl E.
Turner and Webb frontier theories. bibliog f Negro Ed R 11:164-176 O '60
TITTMAN, Harold H.
Vatican mission. bibliog f Social Order 10:113-117 Mr '60
TOATLEY, R.G.
Echoes of freedom. Crisis 67:291-293 My '60
TORRENCE, Andrew P. See Siegle, P.E., jt. auth.
TOURÉ, Sékou
African president visits the South. il Ebony 15:25-28+ F '60
First president of Guinea visits Harlem. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 9:32-35 Mr '59
TRACK athletics
Tennessee's Tigerbelles don't lose: women's track and field team dominates nearly every meet it enters and has won fifty trophies. D. Rutledge. il Sepia 8:47-49 S '60
TRADE unions
Management
Intellectuals and the lonely union reformer. H.W. Benson. Liberation 5:14-16 Ap '60
Membership
St. Philip of the pullman porters. F. Reynolds. il Sepia 8:26-29 F '60
Negro membership
NAACP stand on economic issues. A.B. Lewis. Crisis 67: 565-568+ N '60
TRAFFIC accidents
Strange flaming death of Jesse Belvin. A.S. Young. il Sepia 8:44-47 Je '60
TRAVEL
Jet age booms West Coast travel agency. B. Bradley. il Sepia 8:52-55 Je '60
TRUTH
Christ as truth. D. Straton. bibliog f J of Relig Thought 17:15-25 Winter-Spring '60
Is the truth still marching on? R.T. Templin. J of Human Rela 8:229-242 Winter '60
TRUTH, Sojourner (Isabella Van Wagener)
Great women in Negro history: Sojourner Truth risked all to preach freedom. por Sepia 8:70 Je '60
TUBBS, Vincent
Johnny Mathis: year's best stage attraction. il Sepia 8:28-33 D '60
TURNER, Darwin T.
America and race relations. J of Human Rela 9:48-57 Autumn '60
Minutes of 1960 CLA business meetings. CLA J 4:69-76 S '60
Tallahassee, 1959; poem. J of Human Rela 8:v Winter '60
TURNER, Felton
Felton Turner, Houston, Texas, removes a bandage to show the "KKK" initials ... por Crisis 67:318 My '60
TYMS, James D.
Role of the church in the emergence of modern Ghana. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:793-809 Spring-Summer '60
UNITED nations
Khrushchev, Africa and the U.N.; editorial. A.J. Muste. Liberation 5:3-4 N '60
UNITED nations educational, scientific and cultural organization

Religion and culture: report on the UNESCO-Pax Romana conference. R. Ferriols. Social Order 10:160-164 Ap '60

UNITED Negro college fund

United Negro college fund; cooperate group has raised a total of $42 million for Negro education since 1944. il Ebony 16:135-136+ D '60

UNITED STATES

Air force

Air force cadets. il Ebony 15:71-75 F '60

Integration in the air force abroad. il Ebony 15:27-30+ Mr '60

Armed forces

Forces in Korea

Negro GIs keep date with danger. il Ebony 15:143-144+ Jl '60

Army

Negroes

Army bias (Looking and listening) Crisis 67:531-533 O '60

Bureau of engraving and printing

Employees

U.S. government moneymakers. il Ebony 15:108-111 Ag '60

Cabinet

Culture in the Cabinet; editorial. Sepia 8:18 My '60

Civilization

Challenge of the 1960s. F.J. Corrigan. bibliog f Social Order 10:103-112 Mr '60

Congress

Pages

Loneliest boy on Capitol Hill; Chicago youth, 15, wages silent fight for the post of Congressional page. il Ebony 15:55-56+ My '60

Economic relations

Cuba

Cuba: America's lost plantation. D. Dellinger. Liberation 5:6-11+ D '60

Executive departments

Federal regulatory agencies. F.M. Hart. Social Order 10:70-84 F '60

Foreign relations

Challenge of change for strengthening American prestige. V.A. Clift. J of Human Rela 9:18-28 Autumn '60

Dynamic prudence and foreign policy. W.B. Neenan. Social Order 10:65-69 F '60

Salesman for Uncle Sam. il Ebony 15:27-30+ My '60

History

Wanted: a sense of history. J.J. Whealen. Social Order 10:30-34 Ja '60

Information centers

See American libraries abroad

Internal revenue service

Not so long ago: My affair with the internal revenue service. A.J. Muste. Liberation 5:17-19 Ap '60. (Autobiography: part 23)

Military air transport service

High flying hostess. il Ebony 15:43-46+ My '60

National guard

Battle men on the home front. L. Brownlee. il Sepia 8: 34-37+ F '60

Navy

Officers

First navy grad makes good. il Ebony 15:71-75 Ap '60

Race problems

America and race relations. D.T. Turner. J of Human Rela 9:48-57 Autumn '60

State department

United States Department of state and Africa. M. Van Essen. J of Human Rela 8:844-853 Spring-Summer '60

Supreme court

Supreme court, 1959-1960. R.J. Childress and J.E. Dunsford. Social Order 10:340-352 O '60

UNITED STATES military academy, West Point

West Point and the Negro. E. Jones. il (p.66) Sepia 8:67-70 Ap '60

UNIVERSITIES and colleges. See Colleges and universities

VACATIONS

Ebony's annual vacation guide. il Ebony 15:116-122 Je '60

Vacation in San Francisco. il Ebony 15:113-114+ Je '60

VALENCY, Maurice

In praise of love. CLA J 4:61-62 S '60. Catherine A. Ackerman

VAN DER POST, Laurens

Human spirit. Liberation 4:13 Ja '60

VAN EERDE, John

Olympic games in Mlle de Scudéry and Fontenelle. bibliog f CLA J 4:49-54 S '60

VAN ESSEN, Marcel

United States Department of state and Africa. J of Human Rela 8:844-853 Spring-Summer '60

VAN FLEET, Clifford

Lady fight manager. il Sepia 8:62-66 F '60

VANIER, Christopher

West Indies teen-age Lincoln scholar. il Ebony 15:104-106+ F '60

VATICAN

Vatican mission. H.H. Tittman. bibliog f Social Order 10:113-117 Mr '60

VEECK, Bill

Are there too many Negroes in baseball? il Ebony 15:25-28+ Ag '60

VIOLENCE. See Force (violence)

VIRGINIA

See also

Farmville

VOTERS, Registration of

Cold war in Fayette county. il Ebony 15:27-30+ S '60

Key to equality; photo-editorial. il Ebony 16:68-69 N '60

VOTING

Cast your whole vote; editorial. D. Dellinger. Liberation 5:4-5 O '60

Election and after. W.L. Lucey. Social Order 10:435-441 D '60

Fayette county, Tennessee: will they dare to go to the polls? L.F. Palmer. il Sepia 8:8-12 Ag '60

Negro vote; editorial. Liberation 5:3-4 O '60

Negro's responsibility to vote; editorial. Sepia 8:14 S '60

Right of not voting; editorial. R. Finch. Liberation 5:5-6 O '60

WALKER, George H., jr.

Extent and types of master's research in Negro colleges and universities, 1950-1960. bibliog f tabs Negro Ed R 10:189-193 Jl-O '59

Masters' theses under way in Negro colleges and universities, 1959-1960. Negro Ed R 11:82-95 Ap '60

WARD, Billy

Most ambitious man in show business. A.S. Young. il Sepia 8:51-54 O '60

WARD, Clara

about

Clara Ward: the little giant of gospel music. M. Young. il Sepia 8:46-49 Ja '60

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Washington: all Negro by 1961? P. Gilbert. il Sepia 9: 8-24 Mr '60

WASHINGTON, Wesley

Yoga student in India. S. Rajan. il Ebony 15:85-86+ Jl '60

WEAPONS

Obsolescence is only in its infancy. E. Lewis. Liberation 5:15 My '60

WEBB, Alvin

How Tv is missing the boat on tan stars. il Sepia 8:19-22 My '60

WEBB, Ellsworth

To hell with boxing by Ellsworth "Spider" Webb as told to Paul G. Neimark. il Sepia 8:68-73 S '60

WEDDINGS

Most fabulous wedding of 1960. L.B. Smith. il Sepia 8: 54-58 D '60

WENGER, Susanne

White priestess; Austrian painter serves Agrican god. il Ebony 16:65-68 Ap '60

WESLEY, Charles H.

Background and achievement for Negro-Americans. Crisis 67:133-146 Mr '60

Changing African historical tradition. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:323-354 Spring-Summer '60

WEST INDIANS in Great Britain

New immigrant comes to Britain. P. King. Crisis 67:13-19 Ja '60

WEST INDIANS in London

West Indians in London. G. Gersh. Crisis 67:521-523 O '60

WEST POINT military academy. See United States military academy, West Point

WEST VIRGINIA state college
Experiment in living. B. Francois. il Sepia 8:40-43 Je '60
WHEALEN, John J.
Wanted: a sense of history. Social Order 10:30-34 Ja '60
WHITE House conference on Children and youth, 1960
After the White House conference. A.H. Scheller. Social Order 10:462-465 D '60
White House conference on children and youth. R.J. Gallagher. Social Order 10:165-169 Ap '60
WHITE, Richard Weddington. See Kaplan, M., jt. auth.
WIGGINS, Roland
Upwards to citizenship. A. Pine. il Crisis 67:629-636 D '60
WILCOCK, John
Religion and the missile; editorial. Liberation 4:3 Ja '60
WILKINS, J. Ernest
Last days of J. Ernest Wilkins. S. Booker. il Ebony 15:141-144+ Mr '60
WILLIAMS, Billy Dee
Last angry man. il Ebony 15:42-44 Ja '60
Rebel with a cause; new lease on life for Billy Williams. A. Duckett. il Sepia 9:37-41 Mr '60
WILLIAMS, Chancellor
African democracy and the leadership principle. Notes and references J of Human Rela 8:819-830 Spring-Summer '60
WILLIAMS, Franklin H.
Death penalty and the Negro. bibliog tabs map Crisis 67:501-512 O '60
WILLIAMS, Helen
Top Negro model makes debut in Paris. il Ebony 15:61-62 + S '60
WILLIAMS, Tennessee (Thomas Sanier Williams)
about
Problem of form in the drama of Tennessee Williams. E. M. Jackson. bibliog f CLA J 4:8-21 S '60
WILLIAMSON, Anne O'H.
Emergent polities. map tabs J of Human Rela 8:534-539 Spring-Summer '60
Long arm of the law; editor's postscript. J of Human Rela 9:138-140 Autumn '60
Pendulum of human progress; postscript. J of Human Rela 8:320-321 Winter '60
WILSON, Jackie
Jackie Wilson; torrid young singer mesmerizes an audience. il Ebony 15:100-102+ O '60
WINTHROP, Henry
Focus on the human condition. See issues of the J of Human Relations
Focus on the human condition. J of Human Rela 8:243-259 Winter '60
Psychological roots of oligocracy in human relations. bibliog ref J of Human Rela 8:196-208 Winter '60
WIVES
Lonely wives of medical students. il Ebony 15:71-72+ Mr '60
Problems of a bandleader's wife. L. Armstrong. il Sepia 8:22-24 Je '60
Problems of second wives. il Ebony 15:55-58+ Jl '60
WOMAN
Great women in Negro history: The Crafts risked their lives for cause of freedom. pors Sepia 9:77 Mr '60
Negro woman; crumbling matriarchate poses new problems. L. Bennett, jr. il Ebony 15:38-42+ Ag '60
WOMEN
Africa
Sphere and influence of women in Africa. J.A. Moore. J of Human Rela 8:709-717 Spring-Summer '60
Woman in Africa: her baby off her back. G.A. Raymond. J of Human Rela 8:700-708 Spring-Summer '60
WOMEN, Famous
First Negro property owner in Los Angeles. por Sepia 8:71 Ap '60
Great women in Negro history: Sojourner Truth risked all to preach freedom. por Sepia 8:70 Je '60
WOMEN and politics
Politics is her business: Mrs. Bessie Buchanan excels as New York's first Negro assemblywoman. D. Hepburn. il Sepia 8:32-35 O '60
WOMEN as executives
Busiest woman executive at Spiegel, Inc. por Sepia 8:69 N '60
WOMEN as judges
Philadelphia's lady judge. il Ebony 15:97-98+ Mr '60
WOMEN in politics
West Indies lady senator. il Ebony 15:57-58+ Je '60
WOMENS club and societies
International deb ball; Negro women's group holds spectacular silver anniversary benefit in New York. il Ebony 16:45-46+ D '60
WORKSHOPS, Educational. See Educational workshops
WORLD politics
Neither victims nor executioners. A. Camus. Liberation 4:4-10 F '60
Race relations and international affairs. H.H. Smythe and M.M. Smythe. J of Human Rela 9:96-106 Autumn '60 (Reprinted from Interracial News Service, July-August, 1960)
WRESTLING
Wrestling "Daddy". il Ebony 16:61-62+ N '60
WRIGHT, Benjamin H.
Is this worth fighting for? Crisis 67:81-83 F '60
WRIGHT, Marion A.
Doughnuts and democracy. il Crisis 67:277-286 My '60
WYKE, Marguerite
West Indies lady senator. il Ebony 15:57-58+ Je '60
XAVIER university, New Orleans
Xavier art show. il Ebony 15:126-130 F '60
YOGA
Yoga student in India. S. Rajan. il Ebony 15:85-86+ Jl '60
YOUNG, A.S.
America's biggest, busiest Baptist preacher. il Sepia 8:62-66 S '60
Can Jackie Robinson make the hall of fame? il Sepia 8:52-56 Ja '60
"Carnival island", most exciting musical. il Sepia 8:58-61 My '60
Fabulous, ageless Josephine Baker. il Sepia 8:42-46 N '60
Forbidden movie: Tamango, daring interracial love tale of captain and slave. il Sepia 8:24-27 Ja '60
Giants of baseball's Democracy league. il Sepia 8:73-75 O '60
Great athlete finds Hollywood stardom. il Sepia 8:64-67 Ag '60
Hollywood school for actors. il Sepia 9:72-76 Mr '60
Joe Louis' newest protégé. il Sepia 8:30-33 Ap '60
Las Vegas; the swingingest city. il (p.42) Sepia 8:43-47 D '60
Most ambitious man in show business. il Sepia 8:51-54 O '60
Night life in Hollywood. il Sepia 8:30-33 F '60
Portraits of love. il Sepia 8:20-23 S '60
Satchel Paige becomes an actor. il Sepia 8:47-50 F '60
Sepia visits a filming. il Sepia 8:56-61 Je '60
Seventh day Adventist camp meeting. il Sepia 8:62-66 O '60
Should Negroes enter business? il Sepia 8:8-12 Je '60
Slow death of a famous street. il Sepia 8:21-25 Ap '60
Strange flaming death of Jesse Belvin. il Sepia 8:44-47 Je '60
Will Floyd come out on top this time. il Sepia 8:73-75 Jl '60
YOUNG, L.C.
The A M E : church of many "firsts". il Sepia 8:64-68 Je '60
YOUNG, Masco
Clara Ward: the little giant of gospel music. il Sepia 8:46-49 Ja '60
"The cool world". il Sepia 8:36-40 My '60
Fastest growing church in the land. il Sepia 8:60-64 Ap '60
Harlem is talking about ... See issues of Sepia
Harlem is talking about ... pors Sepia 8:33 Ja; 14 F; 9:36 Mr '60
Philadelphia: city of opportunity for half-million Negroes. il Sepia 8:36-47 Jl '60
Shocking truth about migrant labor. il Sepia 8:18-21 Je '60

YOUNG, Nathan B.

Karate: the gentle art of killing; AF dental technician teaches paratroops Japanese death blow. il Ebony 15: 104-106 Ap '60

YOUTH

Sure cure for juvenile delinquency. E. Jones. il Sepia 8:67-69 F '60

White House conference on children and youth. R.J. Gallagher. Social Order 10:165-169 Ap '60

Adjustment

See Adjustment, Social

YOUTH organizations

Africa

Youth organizations in Africa. J.A. Adegbite. J of Human Rela 8:718-729 Spring-Summer '60

ABOLITIONISTS

George Boxley, biog, Boxley, Indiana - a monument to his memory. Negro Hist Bul 24:69-70 D'60

Pierpont, John, and the slaves' Christmas. Phylon, 4th quarter 21:383-86 winter '60

ACADEMY of Television arts and sciences

Harry Belafonte nominated twice for "Emmy" awards in two categories by Acad of TV Arts and Sciences: outstanding variety program and outstanding performance in variety program, both in his hour-long "Tonight with Belafonte." Jet p61 Je 9 '60

ACCOUNTANTS

Mrs. Evelyn Hodges, assoc. prof. of accounting at Fla. A. & M. Univ.; 1st Negro to qualify for admission to Fla. Institute of Certified Public Accountants makes highest grade. Jet p5 Je 16 '60

Le Roy A . Messam, a Washington, D.C. public accountant, appointed to membership in Nat'l Society of Public Accountants. Jet 19:5 N 24 '60

ADOPTION

Louise Wise Services, N.Y.C., adoption agency. Jet p15 F 25 '60

ADVERTISING

Clarence Holte, market specialist for Batten, Barton, Dunston and Osborne advertising agency. il Jet p49 Ap 14 '60

Percy Le Bohne, new director of Philco Corp's Negro press and market section. il Jet p49 Ap 14 '60

AFRICA

Land of contrasts. Interracial Rev p91 Ap '60

A Report from Africa, by Harold Case, pres. of Boston Univ. Negro Hist Bul back cover & pp187-191 My '60

The Significance of African Freedom for the Negro American. Negro Hist Bul pp 2&6 O '60

Thirteen new African states join U.N. in time for historic meeting of 15th General Assembly. Jet 18:6-7 O 6 '60

The West's changing attitude toward Africa. J of Negro Educ pp191-197 Spring '60

Which way, Africa? Address delivered at Wayne State Univ., Detroit, Mich., June? '60 by Richard S.S. Bright of Liberia. Negro Hist Bul 24:61-4 D'60

The world problem of race relations. Interracial Rev pp234-35 O '60

Bibliography

Bibliog Material. J of Negro Educ pp173-179 Spring '60

Bibliog Material. J of Negro Educ 29:480-88 Fall '60

Bibliog Material. J of Negro Educ pp59-61, 63-65 Winter '60

Biography

The greatest queens in ancient Africa - Makeda, Hatshepsut and Cleopatra. Negro Hist Bul pp92-93 Jan '60

History

Ancient masks and statues - what they are and what they say. Negro Hist Bul pp111-113 F'60

AFRICA, East

Social life and customs

"African stories" about Tanganyika, Kenya, etc. Negro Hist Bul pp105-109,111 F '60

AFRICA, French

Gabon, a colony, gets independence (location of Schweitzer hospital). Jet p21 Ag 4 '60

7 African states get freedom from France; Gabon and Mauritania only 2 African states under French rule to get independence in 1961; those states getting freedom listed. Jet p18 Jl 28 '60

AFRICA, French Equatorial

Obstacles to development in French Equatorial Africa Phylon pp286-90 3rd quarter, Fall '60

AFRICA and the United States

See also
Operation Crossroads Africa

The color bar to Afro-American friendship. Interracial Rev 33:182-83 Jl '60

New career opportunities in Africa for American Negroes. por Jet 18:12-13 S 8 '60

AFRICAN languages

Georgetown Univ., Washington, D.C. has been awarded $61,491 for 2-yr. project in developing methods for teaching 3 Bantu languages of Africa. Interracial Rev p250 O '60

AFRICAN Methodist Episcopal Church

General conference in Los Angeles, Calif., May, 1960. Two new bishops elected; another bishop reinstated; Bishop D. Ward Nichols suspended for 4 years; Bishop R.R. Wright Jr. relieved of duties as district head and assigned to write history of AME Church. il Jet p18-19 Je 2 '60

36th conference in Los Angeles, Calif. il Jet p47 My 19 '60

AFRICAN Methodist Episcopal Zion Church

AFRICAN studies

$13,000 grant from U.S. Office of Education to Boston University's African Research and Studies Program and Philosophy of Educ. doctoral program; will help 7 grad. students to complete doctoral requirements. Negro Hist Bul p113 F '60

AIRLINES

Employees

Beverly A. Shaw employed as clerk (ticket agent) by American Airlines, N.Y.C.; T.W.A. and Pan-American and other major U.S. airlines employ Negro ticket agents. il Jet p21 F25 '60

Capital Airlines ordered by N.Y.S.C.A.D. to hire Negroes as pilots, co-piolts, flight officers and stewardesses, specifically Patricia Banks of N.Y.C. as stewardess; she charged discrimination. il Jet p4 Mr 24 '60

Hostesses

Mrs. Arthur G. Wiltshire 1st Negro hostess at N.Y. terminal of German Air Line, Lufthansa (she speaks German). Jet p11 My 19 '60

Capital Airlines accepts Patricia Banks for training as a flight hostess after being ordered by N.Y.S.C.A.D. to hire Negro flight personnel. Jet p49 Ap 14 '60

N.Y.S.C.A.D. orders Capital Airlines to hire Patricia Banks, a Negro woman and to cease discriminatory hiring practices. Race Rela LR 5:263-80 Spring '60

Patricia Banks of N.Y.C. graduates from Grace Downs Air School, N.Y.C. as 1st Negro hostess for Capital Airlines. por Jet p4 My 26 '60

ALABAMA

Birmingham blues (the shame of Birmingham) reprinted from New Republic, May 30, 1960. New South 15:8 Jl-Ag '60

Negro citizens of Montgomery, Ala. sue in U.S. Court of Appeals against segregation in parks. Race Rela L R 5:455-62 Summer '60

Negroes sue in Federal district court against Tuskegee and Macon County officials who redrew city's boundaries excluding virtually all Negroes; lose case, U.S. Supreme Court will hear it. Race Rela L R pp993-1012 Winter '59

Protest demonstration stopped in Montgomery, Ala. So School News p9 Ap '60

Supreme Court of Ala. rules against Negro boy in Jefferson County who asked that indictment be quashed because Negroes were excluded from juries in his and other previous cases. Race Rela L R pp30-34 Fall '59

The truth about the reported kidnap of an interracial couple; police say "hoax;" "witness" stands firm. Jet pp48-51 F 18 '60

Education

Ala. Education Authority allocates $435,000 for all-Negro trade school at Mobile, Ala. Jet p22 My 5 '60

History

The Negro Alliance in Ala. in the 1880's and 90's. J of Negro Hist pp38-44 Ja '60

Segregation

Negroes lose case against Birmingham, Ala. city commissioners whose ordinance requires bus company to segregate Negro and white passengers, (U.S. District Court) Race Rela L R 1027-1033 Winter '59

ALABAMA State College

Ala. Gov. Patterson orders Dr. L.D. Reddick, head of history dept. fired; Reddick branded a Communist sympathizer. il Jet p23 Je 30 '60

ALL African People's Conference, Tunis, 1960

Second conference; report by M. Cartwright. Negro His Bul pp3-6 O '60

ALLEN, Betty

Mezzo-soprano records Rossini's "Stabat Mater" in Berlin, Germany; has good spring season in U.S. Jet p59 Jl 14 '60

Soprano is only American artist representing U.S. at U.N. Ball at Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, N.Y.C. Jet p58 N 3 '60

ALLYN, Jack
A Negro on local radio station. Jet p59 Ap 21 '60
AME Church. See African Methodist Episcopal Church
AME Zion Church. See African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church
General conference in Buffalo, N.Y., May, 1960. Jet p46 My 19 '60
AMERICAN Assoc. of Theological Schools. See Interdenominational Theological Center
AMERICAN Council on Human Rights
Mrs. Aretha McKinley, director of organization which includes 5 sororities, leads drive for civil rights. il Jet p6 F 11 '60
Aretha McKinley fired as director over Nixon invitation to ACHR workshop at Howard Univ. Jet 19:10 D 15 '60
AMERICAN Legion
Legion backs restrictions on biased 40 and 8 society. Jet p6 N 3 '60
AMERICAN Negro Emancipation Centennial
Semi-annual board meeting in Chicago; plan 1963 fete at Lake Front Exposition Center. il Jet p45 J1 28 '60
ANDERSON, Charles W. (Atty.)
U.N. alternate delegate killed by Ky. train. por Jet p6 Je 30 '60
ANDERSON, Marian
Awarded an honorary Doctor of Music degree at Boston Univ., June 5, 1960; Negro Hist Bul p20 O '60
Awarded honorary Doctor of Music degree at Boston Univ. Jet p21 Je 16 '60;Negro Hist Bul p20 O '60
One of 6 awarded honorary Doctor of Humane Letters degree from Syracuse Univ. at 100th commencement. Jet p45 Je 9 '60
ANNAPOLIS Naval Academy. See U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis
ANTHROPOLOGY
Skeleton of earliest known human found in Tanganyika by Dr. and Mrs. L.S.B. Leakey of Kenya, July 17, 1959. Negro Hist Bul p104 F '60
Zinjanthropus, world's 1st known man, found in East Africa; he is about 600,000 yrs. old. Jet 18:13 S 15 '60
ARCHITECTS
Brief biogs. of several Negro architects given. Negro Hist Bul p88 Ja '60
ARKANSAS
Law
Andrew Payne, 19 yr. old Negro,convicted in Arkansas by coerced confession and sentenced to death; State Supreme Court reverses decision of lower court twice. Race Rela L R 5:217-220 Spring '60
Race discrimination
Supreme Court of Ark. rules against Negro man in Jackson County who moved to quash the jury panel, charging exclusion of Negroes from juries. Race Rela L R pp735-38 Fall '59
See also
Little Rock, Arkansas
ARMSTRONG, Louis
Louis Armstrong and Dinah Shore win favorite male and female musical personalities for 1959 in annual survey of International Fan Club of America. Jet p60 Ja 7 '60
Louis Armstrong is guest star on "An Hour with Danny Kay" (CBS-TV). il Jet p57 N 17 '60
ART
African
Howard Vincent of Ill. Inst. of Tech. says African art influenced Pablo Picasso; compares Picasso work with an African mask on NBC program. Jet 19:27 D 8 '60
American
Annual 57th Street Art Fair, Chicago, Ill. il Jet p52 Je 23 '60
ARTISTS, African
Sam Ntizo of Tanganyika has exhibit of his paintings at Primitive Art Gallery, N.Y.C. por Jet p51 J1 14 '60
ARTISTS, American
Anderson, Eric, Chicago painter. il Jet p52 Je 23 '60
Carol Kennedy has award-winning design (fashion) in 33rd annual Scholastic Magazine Art Awards competition in N.Y.C. por Jet p56 My 19 '60
Ivie Jackman, sister of model Harold Jackman, getting rave notices for her one-woman show of Chinese water colors at Market Place Gallery, Harlem, N.Y.C. Jet p41 My 12 '60
Laura Wheeler Waring; painter; her unfinished self-portrait. Negro Hist Bul p167 and front cover Ap '60
Norman Tillman painted a portrait of Jane Hunter, founder of Phyllis Wheatley Assn., in Cleveland, Ohio. por Jet 18:21 S 15 '60
Richard Jennings; Detroiter; now in N.Y.C., doing album covers for a popular recording label. Jet p63 Je 9 '60
ASSOCIATION for the study of Negro life and history
Annual report for 44th yr., ending Sept. 9, 1959. J of Negro Hist pp65-69 Ja '60
45th annual meeting, Oct. 27-30, 1960 at Huston-Tillotson College, Austin, Tex., arranged by Dr. Samuel E. Warren; theme: Resurgence in Negro Though and Life and History. Negro Hist Bul p23 & back cover O '60
Lengthening shadows of the Ass'n, by Dr. James E. Allen. Negro Hist Bul pp130-31 Mr '60
Long Branch, N.J. Branch enters Negro floats in Columbus Day (Oc t. 12, 1959) and Halloween (Oct. 31, 1959) parades in Long Branch; wins 4th & 3rd-place prizes. il Negro Hist Bul pp138-39 Mr '60
Program for 1960. Negro Hist Bul back cover Ja '60
To coordinate programs of Negroes celebrating 100 yrs. of freedom dating from the Civil War with the Negroes' participation in the Civil War; requested by Civil War Centennial Commission. Negro Hist Bul p170 My '60
Today's Makers of History program, Nov. 1, 1959. il Negro Hist Bul pp102-103 F '60
Why the Ass'n is necessary and should be supported. Negro Hist Bul p132 & back cover Mr '60
ATKINS, Thomas I.
First Negro elected pres. of student body at Indiana Univ., Bloomington, Ind. Jet p28 Je 23 '60
ATLANTA Inquirer
A weekly published in Atlanta, Ga.; M. Carl Holman, ed. Jet 19:49 O 27 '60
ATLANTA University
Gets grants totaling $100,800 from the Charles E. Merrill Trust to train teachers in social sciences and humanities and Africans in business. Jet p23 Je 30 '60
ATTITUDES
Negro conceptions of white people in a northeastern city; by P.A. Mc Daniel and N. Babchuk Phylon pp7-19 1st q Spring '60
AWARDS
See
Colleges and universities; Gifts and legacies
Rewards, prizes, etc.
BAHAI Movement
Elected 2 Negroes to governing body of 9 members: Ellsworth Blackwell of Chicago and Amoz E. Gibson of Gallup, N.M. il Jet p21 Je 9 '60
BALDWIN, James
In "Five writers and their African ancestors." by Harold Isaacs; 21:322-29 4th q winter '60
BALTIMORE, Md.
Education
Migration causes turnover in Baltimore schools. So School News 7:12-13 Ag '60
BANDA, Hastings (Dr.)
Nyasalander says in N.Y.C. that U.S. Negroes are a part of Africa. il Jet pp12-13 Ap 28 '60
BANDY, John
John Bandy in Washington, D.C. Jet p11 Ap 14 '60
BANKS and banking
First Federal Savings and Loan Assn., Scotlandville, La. (near Baton Rouge); only Negro-owned savings and loan assn in La. is three years old and has almost $1½ million in assets. Jet p20 F 11 '60
Plans completed for opening 1st Negro-owned bank in New Orleans, La. Jet p64 J1 28 '60
Savings Bank of Grand Fountain of United Order of True Redeemers chartered March 2, 1888 in Richmond, Va.; first Negro-operated bank in U.S.A. Jet p9 Mr 3 '60
Theodore Jackson appointed deputy comptroller of Bowery Savings Bank, N.Y.C.; 1st Negro ever appointed to such a position in a major bank. Jet p16 Ja 7 '60
Trans-Bay Federal Savings and Loan Assn., San Francisco, Calif. opens new $½ million bldg. Jet p21 Ja 28 '60
Branch Banking
Branch office of Cower Federal Savings and Loan Assn (Harlem) to open in Brooklyn. Jet p18 S 29 '60

BAPTISTS in the U.S.

Dr. Joseph H. Jackson of Chicago, pres. of Nat'l Baptist Convention U.S.A., named one of 8 vice-presidents of World Baptist Alliance at 10th congress in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Jet p17 Jl 21 '60

New book published: The Story of the National Baptists, a popular history of the Negro Baptist Church. Negro Hist Bul 24:57 D '60

Mrs. Ruth McKinney of Cleveland, Ohio elected 2nd vice-pres. of Amer. Baptist Convention; 1st Negro to get a top level post in the Convention. il Jet p23 je 23 '60

BARDOLPH, Richard

"The Negro Vanguard." (Book review); "A scholar discovers the Negro World: some observations on R. Bardolph's 'The Negro Vanguard'" by August Meier. J of Negro Educ pp100-106 Winter '60

BASEBALL

Bill Veeck, pres. of Chicago White Sox, gives 3 reasons why so many Negroes star in baseball, although they are less than 12% of the players. Jet p52 My 12 '60

Negro league nearly dead as it opens its 40th season; teams in Negro American League reduced from 6 to 4 after financial difficulties; J.B. Martin, pres. of League. Jet p53 Je 16 '60

Negro stars make National League stronger than the American League. Jet pp58-59 Ap 7 '60

St. Louis Cardinals sign 15 yrs. old pitcher Mike Jones. Jet p56 S 29 '60

BASEBALL Players

Mack Lawrence Kuykendall, Oklahoma boy signs $100,000 pact with Chicago Cubs. por Jet pp50-54 S 29 '60

Negro players in new Continental League will face segregation when they play in Houston, Dallas, Ft. Worth (Tex.) and Atlanta (Ga.) Jet p53 F 18 '60

BASKETBALL

George Stone is 1st Negro referee in state high school basketball tournament in Iowa. il Jet p53 Mr 31 '60

Joseph E. Martin, former basketball coach and now principal at Lockland Wayne (Ohio) School, appointed ass't. coach of Cincinnati Royals' basketball team; 1st Negro coach in history of NBA. il Jet p56 Mr 17 '60

BASKETBALL PLAYERS

Bob Boozer, of Peoria's championship AAU team is "most valuable player" in 53rd Nat'l AAU basketball tournament, Denver, Colo. Jet p57 Ap 14 '60

Dave Mills, of Seattle Univ. is star in West Coast Conf. tournament in San Francisco. il Jet p53 Ja 21 '60

Elgin Baylor, Negro player with Los Angeles Lakers, scores 71 points in a game; breaks his own NBA record of 64 points in a single game. Jet 19:52 D 1 '60

George Wilson (Marshall High School, Chicago) and Connie Hawkins (Boys' High, Bklyn, N.Y.) two Negroes on Parade Magazine's All-America High School team. Jet p58 Ap 14 '60

Oscar Robertson tops 4 yr. collegiate scoring record in 3 yrs. with games still to be played. Jet p55 F 25 '60

BATES, Daisy (Mrs.)

Gets achievement award from N.Y. Negro Business and Professional Women's Club. Jet p4 My 12 '60

BAYTON, Dr. James A.

Dr. James A. Bayton, head of Howard Univ. psychology dept., appointed vice pres. of Nat'l Analysts, Inc. (a division of Curtis Publishing Co.); a 1st for a Negro in motivation research field. Jet p22 Ja 21 '60

BEAUTY Contests

Alice Mayhew, a Negro is one of the 2 runners-up (2nd place winners) at Cook County Young Republican Convention in Chicago. il Jet p13 Je 9 '60

Beverly Coleman wins "calendar girl" contest at Southern Illinois Univ., Carbondale, Ill.; 2nd Negro girl to win contest; Lois Crum won in 1958. il Jet pp14-15 Ja 21 '60

Claudinette Fouchard of Haiti named "World Sugar Queen" at Cali, Colombia over representatives from 42 other countries. por Jet pp12-13,37 F 4 '60

Claudinette Fouchard of Haiti winner of "World Sugar Queen" contest; passes up "Miss Universe" beauty contest to get married. por Jet pp24-25 Jl 28 '60

Corrine A. Huff as "Miss Ohio" in finals of "Miss U.S.A." in "Miss Universe" contest at Miami, Fla.; tied for 4th place, she is 1st Negro to compete in "Miss U.S.A."

Grace Hayes in Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1st Negro May Queen. Interracial Rev 33:195 Jl '60

BEAUTY CONTESTS continued

Hattie Driver, Hampton Inst., Hampton, Va. coed who won Shriners' nat'l queen contest in Los Angeles, Calif. in August, 1959, heads campus polio campaign for 1960. por Jet p50 F 11 '60

Helen Golt is 1st Negro freshman weekend queen at Syracuse Univ. il Jet Mr 17 '60

Judy Willoughby is "Miss Jamaica of 1960" (West Indies). il Jet p19 Jl 28 '60

Juliette Emond is "Miss Independence" of the New Congo Republic. il Jet p19 Jl 28 '60

La Jeune Hundley, Wash., D.C. Negro model, named "Miss Film Festival" at Cannes, France; 2nd Negro to win in 2 yrs. Jet p13 My 26 '60

La Jeune Hundley wins Cannes(France) Film Festival beauty contest; 2nd Negro girl to win; Cecelia Cooper won in 1959; also background story on Hundley. por Jet pp58-60 Je 2 '60

Marlene Owens, daughter of Jesse Owens is Queen of Homecoming Trophy at Ohio State Univ. il Jet N 10 '60

"Miss Chinese Jamaica, 1960" (West Indies) contest won in Kingston by Marie Chance. il Jet 19:62 D 15 '60

Sharon Goldie of Toledo, Ohio was high school Thanksgiving queen; placed 3rd in "Miss Toledo" contest; also has Fisk Univ. teaching scholarship. por Jet p24 Ag 11 '60

BEAUTY parlors

"Mr. Paul" of Chicago one of nation's top hair stylists. por Jet pp42-3 Mr 24 '60

BEAUTY, Personal

Madame C.J. Walker Co. celebrates its 60th anniversary with 4 day convention in Indianapolis, Ind. in the Walker Bldg. il Jet 18:51 S 22 '60

Where to find Negro beauties; answer - everywhere; (many names and pictures) por Jet 18:60-61 Ag 18 '60

BEAVER, Fitzgerald

Fitzgerald (Eager) Beaver of Portland, Ore. and Sid McCoy of Chicago, Ill. il Jet p60 Jl 14 '60

BECKET, Sidney

Unveil bust of Becket in France. Jet p60 Jl 28 '60

BELAFONTE, Harry

Actor-singer, signs with Revlon to do 4 one hour shows in 1960 and 1961; his 1st spectacular, "An Evening with Belafonte" done for Revlon in 1959 was big success. "Around the World" is next spectacular slated for Oct. 1960. Jet p60 Ap 7 '60

"An Evening with Belafonte Folk Singers" (12 man interracial vocal group) (ABC-TV). Jet p60 My 19 '60

Belafonte Enterprises, Inc., expands into new concepts in music for all media. Jet p. 62 Jl 14 '60

Gets British West Indian Airways Vicki doll for his contribution to the understanding of West Indian culture; nominated 2 times for "emmy" awards in 2 TV categories. Jet pp60-61 Je 9 '60

Harry Belafonte a smash hit in 2nd TV spectacular "New York 19" on CBS-TV. Jet 19:56 D 8 '60

Harry Belafonte and Sidney Poitier make show business pact: will appear in films each will produce in their independent movie companies. por Jet pp60-61 F 18 '60

Harry Belafonte's "Tonight with Belafonte" TV program named the best among light musical programs of 1959 by Sylvania TV Awards. Jet p61 F 4 '60

Organizes Cole-Belafonte Enterprises, Inc., (with Nat King Cole); company will produce movies and TV shows. por Jet p59 Mr 10 '60

Reads Jamaican folk tales to youngsters on Reading Out Loud program (WNTA-TV, N.Y.C.) por Jet p17 Mr 3 '60

Signs for 2 hour long CBS-TV specials; one in Nov. 1960; the other in Spring of 1961. Jet 18:58 S 8 '60

Wins a TV Academy Emmy for his show "Tonight with Belafonte" (outstanding variety or musical performance of the past season on TV.) por Jet p61 Jl 7 '60

BELAFONTE, Margurite

Changes mind; won't wed Colorado Senator George L. Brown. Jet pp18-20 Jl 14 '60

She will marry again; welcomes switch from Belafonte to Brown, George L.; Colorado's Negro state senator. por Jet pp48-49 Je 23 '60

To wed Colorado state senator George Brown; also night city editor of the Daily Denver Post. por Jet p14 Je 9 '60

BENNETT, Lerone
Associate editor of Ebony Magazine, named senior editor of magazine; he also won 1956 Windy City (Chicago) Press Club Award for magazine writing. por Jet p29 My 12 '60

BENTON, Brook
To star on NBC "Saturday Prom" (Oct. 29, 1960)(NBC-TV) por Jet p66 N 3 '60

BETHUNE, Mary Mc Leod
Founder president of Bethune-Cookman College, Daytona Beach, Florida and Dr. Frank P. Graham, president of University of North Carolina received the Thomas Jefferson Award, Apr. 20, 1942, for outstanding service to the south. por Jet p9 Ap 21 '60
House of Representatives and Senate pass bill authorizing Secretary of Interior to grant authority to the National Council of Negro Women to erect on public grounds a memorial in honor of the late Dr. Bethune; memorial will be located in Washington, D.C., near a statue of Abraham Lincoln. Jet p9 Ap 21 '60

BIBLIOGRAPHY
Books, pamphlets, periodical references on the Negroes in U.S., Africa and the West Indies. J of Negro Educ pp168-180 Spring '60
Guide to periodical literature. Interracial Rev p132 My '60
Journal of Negro Education. pp168-73 Spring '60; pp61-63,65-69 Winter '60; v29 pp470-80 Fall '60

BLAND, James A.
Estate of composer who died penniless in 1911 after earning about half-a-million estimated to be in five figures and growing; his compositions revived by New York publisher. Jet p61 Mr 3 '60

BLOODGROUPS
Blood types and "race"; an unfortunate controversy. Interracial Rev p21 Ja '60

BOMBS
Florida and Arkansas pass anti-bombing laws. Race Rela L R pp769-771 Fall '59

BONTEMPS, Arna
Fisk University librarian has Ford Foundation scholarship to study African culture in Kenya, etc., Jet p39 N 3 '60

BOOK reviews
A discussion of some new books on regional and interracial problems in the South. J of Negro Educ v29 pp490-96 Fall '60
Workman, William D., The Case for the South. Negro Hist Bul v24 pp 59-60 D '60
Workman, William D., The Case for the South. (reprinted from "Harvard Educational Review", Summer, 1960) Negro Hist Bul v24 pp45-47 (and back cover) N '60
See also
Davidson, Basil. (Lost Cities of Africa)

BOOKER, Simeon S. Jr.,
Chief of Jet Magazine's Washington, D.C. Bureau; is one of 9 to receive a National Service Award from the Order of Elks for his journalistic work. Jet p50 Ja 28 '60

BOWLING
J. Wilbert Sims of Chicago wins NBA title for 2nd straight year; he gets $1,500 and a trophy. Jet p55 Mr 3 '60
Negroes in Chicago bowling boom; J.W. Sims and Maurice Kilgore, James Williams, Mae Gordon and Beverly Adams are tournament players. Jet pp52-3 (and front cover Ja 28 '60

BOXING
National Boxing Association to present the Stitch Memorial Award each year to most sportsmanlike professional boxer. Jet p57 Jl 28 '60
Rudell Stitch, Negro welterweight drowned trying to save life of a friend. Jet p57 Jl 28 '60
Rudell Stitch; welterweight dies in Ohio River trying to save his fishing companion; leaves widow and 6 little children near Louisville, Ohio. por Jet pp6-7 Je 23 '60

BRANCH, William
Has hit play, "A Wreath For Udomo" at Karamu House, Cleveland, Ohio. Jet p60 Mr 31 '60

BROWN, John
A century later. Negro Hist Bul pp 7-10&15 O '60

BROWN babies
German
Fear 6,000 brown children of Negro GI's and German women may face color bar in adult society. Jet p13 Ja 28 '60
Jutta Cooper, 13 year old German brown baby, finds dad in United States. por Jet pp22-23 Jl 14 '60
Negro-German tots making good adjustment in Germany; 6,000 of them left by Negro soldiers. Jet p47 Ap 7 '60
The tragic story of a German brown baby's home-coming; Jutta Cooper, 13 years old, comes to Chicago from Germany. Jet pp14-17 My 19 '60
Japan
Japanese race bars dropping for "brown babies." por Jet p15 Je 2 '60
Nation rallies to aid Japanese brown babies after their tragic plight in Japan is revealed. Jet p19 F 25 '60
The tragedy of brown babies left in Japan; more than 10,000; most have been abandoned; victimized by prejudice. por Jet pp14-17 Ja 14 '60

BROWN, Lucien (Dr.)
Obituary of New York City doctor. por Jet p49 My 5 '60

BROWN, Oscar, Jr.
Ex-radio newscaster in Chicago becomes a hit jazz singer and song writer (lyricist). Jet v19 p62 D 22 '60

BRUCE, Daniel
Descendants of Daniel (1779-1853) and Hannah (1783-1850) Bruce, Prince William County, Virginia family. Negro Hist Bul 24:36-41 N '60

BUNCHE, Ralph (Dr.)
Look magazine writer says Bunche could be president of United States if he weren't a Negro. por Jet p4 Ap 28 '60
May be named to Secretary of State post by Kennedy. Jet p15 N 17 '60
U.N. undersecretary works for peace in command of U.N. forces in Belgian Congo. Jet pp22-24 Ag 4 '60

BUNDY, James F. (Atty.)
The Bundy School, Washington, D.C., named for him. Negro Hist Bul v24 p43 N '60

BURGESS, L.E. Dr.
Dr. L. E. Burgess of Meharry Medical College; physiologist finds grasshopper eggs as possible cure for cirrhosis of the liver of alcoholics. Jet pp22-24 Jl 21 '60

BURLEIGH, H.T.
H.T. Burleigh ten years later (i.e., after his death in 1949). Phylon pp144-154 2nd q (Summer) '60

BUSINESS
Bondol Company of Madison, Arkansas; a Negro mfg., chemical and pharmaceuticals firm. Charles J. Latimer, chemist, is vice president-secretary. Jet p17 Jl 28 '60
Johnson Products Co., Chicago, Illinois. (Mr. and Mrs. George E. Johnson, owners of hair and beauty products business). por Jet p25 My 26 '60
Lena Horne Cosmetic Company opens 7th branch office in Atlanta, Georgia. Jet p21 Ap 7 '60
Over Four million dollar damage suit filed against Helene Curtis, Inc., by Hair-Strate Co., of Indianapolis and Ft. Wayne, Indiana, charging unfair practices in distributing a new hair straightening product. Hair-Strate Company is a Negro owned and operated business. Jet p20 F 25 '60
Overton-Hygienic Mfg. Co., Chicago, Illinois. Everett Van Overton, president-treasurer of oldest Negro-owned cosmetics firm, dies. por Jet p19 F 11 '60
Overton Hygienic Mfg. Co., nation's oldest Negro cosmetics firm founded in 1898 in Chicago, Illinois elects Anthony Overton III as president. Jet p47 Mr 17 '60
Ragsdale Mortuary, Phoenix, Arizona. "air hearse" and ambulance service started. por Jet p23 Ja 28 '60
$250,000 cooperative supermarket being set up by Negroes in Brownsville, Tennessee. por Jet 18:27 O 13 '60

BUTCHER, Margaret Just
Excerpts from her letter to "l'Avant Garde"; a Moroccan newspaper answering an attach on the U.S. and its system. New South 15:12-14 D '60

CALIFORNIA
California Civil Rights Act upheld in case of Negroes denied admission to restaurant-night club; damages awarded in San Jose case. Race Rela L R 5:472-74 Summer '60
Housing
California legislature passes law against discrimination in publicly assisted housing. Race Rela L R 5:250-52 Spring '60
Laws
Text of fair employment law passed in 1959. Race Rela L R 5:242-47 Spring '60

Officers and Employees

Attorney Vaino Spencer, a Los Angeles woman, named by Governor Brown to California. Law Revision Commission a four year appointment; Senate must confirm. Jet p5 Je 23 '60

Jefferson A. Beaver, executive vice-president of Trans-Bay Federal Savings and Loan Assn; elected president of San Francisco Housing Authority. First Negro to head agency. Jet p6 My 12 '60

Nathaniel S.Colley, Sacramento attorney; appointed to California Coordinating Council for Higher Education by Governor Brown. Jet p15 S 29 '60

Race discrimination

Bans race queries on applications for professional licenses. jet 19:21 D 15 '60

28 Negroes, charged with gambling offenses, reprimanded and dismissed by judge because of discriminatory arrests of 10 Negroes to one Caucasian; Appellate Dept., Superior Court reverses decision; orders retrial. Race Rela L R pp720-27 Fall '59

CAMEROONS, British

British Cameroons development program and self-determination. Phylon 21:367-75 4th q Winter '60

CAMEROONS, French

Felix Moumie, opposition leader in independent Republic, poisoned in Switzerland; he died later. Jet p16 N 17 '60

First new African nation for 1960. Jet p12 Ja 14 '60

CAMPANELLA, Roy

New $150,000 rehabilitation building at Crownsville (Md.) Hospital to be dedicated August 20, 1960 as "The Campanella Building". Jet 18:58 Ag 25 '60

CANADA

Police

Lawrence Mc Larty is first Negro on Toronto police force.

CAPITAL punishment

Death penalty not uniformly enforced in Texas; since 1923 208 Negroes executed and only 102 whites executed although white population is 83.6% and Negros population is 12.7%. Race Rela L R 5:507 Summer '60

Ohio Governor De Salle lets convicts live with his family; proves folly of death penalty. Jet pp50-53 My 26 '60

Thirty-three of Forty-nine persons executed in U.S. in 1959 were Negro men; most of them in the South; death sentence used mainly against Negroes. Jet p55 Mr '60

CARR, Charles V.

Veteran Cleveland Ohio councilman Charles V. Carr elected Democratic majority leader, 1st Negro to hold the post. Jet p6 Mr 3 '60; por Jet p5 My 19 '60

CARROLL, Diahann

Diahann Carroll, a singer to act in Peter Gunn episode, "Sing a Song for Murder" (NBC-TV Mondays at 9 PM). Jet p59 F 25 '60

Diahann Carroll, singer, appears as guest star in a dramatic role in "Sing a Song of Murder" on Peter Gunn, Mar 7, 1960 on NBC-TV (also James Edwards). Jet p66 Mr 10 '60

CARTWRIGHT, Marguerite

Excesses of Reconstruction or of slavery? Negro Hist Bul pp146and 166 Ap '60

Makes extensive trip through Africa; her 12th trip to Africa in 5 years. Negro Hist Bul p131 Mr '60

Report on the 2nd All-African People's Conference, Tunis, 1960. Negro Hist Bul pp3-6 O '60

CARVER Award

Award of Merit from Memorial Institute to Mayor George Christopher of San Francisco, California for his "outstanding contribution to reace relations". por Jet p8 Je 16 '60

George A. Beavers, Jr. an insurance executive receives George Washington Carver Memorial Institute's Gold Award for 1959. por Jet p28 Ja 21 '60

George Washington Carver Award given to Senator John F. Kennedy for sponsoring legislation resulting in science scholarships for gifted young people. por Jet p7 Ja 21 '60

See also

Kitt, Eartha

CASEY, Lott (?-1828)

School in Norfolk, Virginia named for him. Negro Hist Bul p19 O '60

CASTRO, Fidel

Fidel Castro and Nikita Khrushchev upset Harlem. Representative Adam Powell calls it propaganda. Jet 18:10-11 O 6 '60

CATHOLIC Church

The first Negro superior in a Vermont convent from 1903 to 1918; Sister St. Mary Magdalen of Villa Barlow Convent, St. Albans, Vermont. Interracial Rev p44 F '60

Geneva A. Lassiter of Philadelphia; is first Negro to take vows of a Maryknoll sister. She will go to foreign mission in Tanganyika, British East Africa. Jet p46 Ag 11 '60

Number of Negro Catholics in 1960; 615,964; reasons for increase over 1950 given. Interracial Rev pp116-17 My '60

Racism and the mystical body. Interracial Rev pp226-27 O '60

Segregation slows church growth. Interracial Rev p99 Ap '60

Survey shows big gain among Negroes. Total Negro Catholics in U.S; 615,964; 217,853 increase over ten year span. Jet p22 Je 23 '60

What is contumely? Segregation of the Negro, etc. Interracial Rev pp238-39 O '60

Clergy

See priests

CATHOLIC Church in Africa

Archbishop Mark Mihayo of Tabora is Tanganyika's first native Archbishop. Interracial Rev v33 p282 N '60

Eight African bishops consecrated by Pope John XXIII. Interracial Rev p250 O '60

First African Negro archbishop; the most Reverend Bernardin Gantin, Archbishop of Cotonou, Dahomey. Reverend John Joyner, first American Negro Catholic priest to be assigned missionary duties in Tanganyika. por Interracial Rev pp58 and 60 Mr '60

Pope John XXIII consecrates 7 African missionary bishops in Vatican City. Jet p24 My 19 '60

Pope John XXIII issues new encyclical letter on Belgian Congo and creates 8 new archdioceses for Central Africa Interracial Rev p6 Ja '60

Pope John XXIII names 8 African bishops. Interracial Rev 33:190 Jl '60

Pope names Father Paul Zoungrana; an Archbishop in the new Republic of Volta; third African Archbishop; others in Dahomey and Ghana. Interracial Rev p164 Je '60

Vatican City acts to canonize the Blessed Charles Lwanga Uganda as Africa's first Negro saint; born in Uganda in 1885; he suffered martyrdom for refusing to renounce Christianity; was beatified by Pope in 1920. Jet p44 Ag 11 '60

See also

Rugambiva, Laurian Cardinal

CATHOLIC Interracial Conference

Catholic Interracial Conference-National Catholic Conference for Interracial Justice; the second in St. Louis, Missouri, August 25-28, 1960. Interracial Rev p151 Je '60

Catholic Interracial Conference or National Catholic Conference for Interracial Justice organized on a permanent basis in 1959; officers listed; a statement of aims given. Interracial Rev pp32-33 F '60

CATHOLIC Interracial Council

Catholic Interracial Council of the twin cities (St. Paul and Minneapolis, Minnesota); a profile. Interracial Council pp154-56 Je '60

CATHOLIC Interracial Movement

Africa Service Institute, New York City. Interracial Rev 33:207-210 S '60

CENSORSHIP

Censorship and pressure groups; by Frederick Elkin Phylon pp71-80 1st q (Spring) '60

CENSUS, United States

ACLU protests questions dealing with race in 1960, U.S. Census; also director of Census Bureau response. Race Rela L R 5:550-52 (Summer) '60

White New Yorker objects to racist question of 1960 census questionnaire. por Jet pp6-7 My 12 '60

CHAMBERLAIN, Wilt

Cracks two NBA records. 1. The single season scoring record. 2. The single season rebound record. por Jet p54 F 25 '60

Forms Wilt Chamberlain Enterprises, Inc., Harrisburg, Virginia (sports promotion and public relations agency). Jet p54 Je 2 '60

Quits professional basketball after his team the Philadelphia Warriors lost the playoffs. Jet p56 Ap 7 '60

Quits the Philadelphia Warriors and the National Basketball Association; rejoins the Harlem Globetrotters. Jet pp54-55 Ap 14 '60

Will be paid $100,000 per year; for three years by Philadelphia Warriors. Jet p52 Jl 14 '60

CHAPLAINS

Reverend Walter S. Keiller, associate minister of Convent Avenue Baptist Church in New York City; is first Negro appointed chaplain at Knickerbocker Hospital. Jet 19:45 N 24 '60

CHARLESTON, South Carolina

Education

Massive boycott by Negroes for one day in Charleston underscores demands for improved schools. So School News 7:6 N '60

CHICAGO

Churches

Two South Side Methodist churches (one white, one negro) to merge to form one parish with a Negro minister, Reverend Edsel Ammons. Jet p15 Je 16 '60

Education

Chicago's high school interracial program. Interracial Rev pp230-32 O '60

Hotels

Chicago's Pershing Hotel now Negro-owned and Negro-operated; $150,000 renovation job to be done. Jet p25 N 10 '60

Chicago's Pershing Hotel purchased by the Hansberry family for $350,000; name changed to Nan-Carl. Jet p25 N 17 '60

Housing

Seventy-five million dollar public housing project; 4,415 families; to be built on South Side; will be in the name of Robert R. Taylor, first Negro chairman of Chicago Housing Authority; project two miles long. por Jet 18:5 S 22 '60

Officials and employees

Aaron H. Payne, first Negro member of Civil Service Commission of the Metropolitan Sanitary District of Greater Chicago. por Jet 18:7 S 22 '60

Attorney and State Representative James Y. Carter appointed as Public Vehicle License Commissioner; first Negro in city cabinet. por Jet 19:9 D 22 '60

Attorney Earl E. Strayhom, only Negro member of Chicago's Civil Service Commission. Jet p19 F 11 '60

Attorney James D. Crosson reinstated as a referee in Traffic Court after charges against him of conspiracy to commit fraud were dismissed. por Jet p11 Jl 28 '60

Attorney Theophilus Mann (Negro) named to five member Chicago Police Board (newly created). por Jet p7 Mr 17 '60

Dr. George Shropshear appointed medical superintendant of Cook County Jail; first Negro named to $618.00 per month post. por Jet p27 Ap 14 '60

Dr. J. B. Martin, pharmacist, renamed to $10,000 a year post on Chicago Sanitary Board by Governor William Stratton of Illinois. Jet p9 Ja 7 '60

Dr. Virginia Lewis principal of Wendell Phillips High School named superintendent of Board of Education's District 20; first Negro so honored; she will supervise 21 grade schools at $14,400 per year. por Jet 19:25 D 29 '60

Robert N. Sandrum, realtor, named to five man Community Conservation Board for four year term. por Jet p6 My 26 '60

Robert R. Taylor, now deceased, was first Negro chairman of Chicago Housing Authority. Housing project will be named for him in Chicago. por Jet p21 N 17 '60

Police

Thirteen Negros sergeants named out of 101 temporary sergeants appointed; police force criticized before for having only four Negro sergeants. Jet p8 Je 9 '60

CHILD Study

Hylan Lewis, Negro director of a child rearing study for Health and Welfare Council, Washington, D.C., gets $58,000 grant to study children of low income families. Jet p47 Ja 28 '60

CHILDERS Kenneth A.

Negro architect in interracial Chicago architectural firm. por Jet p19 Jl 21 '60

CHILDREN

Children of star Negro performers break tradition; have different careers from their parents. por Jet pp60-61 F 25 '60

CHILDREN'S Literature

University of Chicago Graduate Library School dean raps "Little Black Sambo" as unsuitable book for children. Jet 19:23 D 29 '60

CHOREOGRAPHY

Leo Coleman, dancer-actor is choreographer for big movie "Come September" in Italy with Rock Hudson and Gina Lollobrigida. Jet 19:59 D 22 '60

CHRISTIAN Methodist Episcopal Church in Africa

8,300 new African members joined CME Church in Ghana and Nigeria. por Jet p25 Ap 14 '60

CHRISTMAS cards

A Negro greeting card business; Color-Tone Originals, Inc., Mt. Vernon, New York. History of the business. Negro Hist Bul pp16-17 O '60

CHURCH

The role of the churches in integration. J of Intergroup Rela 1:41-46 no 3 (Summer) '60

CITY Councilmen

Assemblyman Augustus Hawkins of Los Angles, California Jet p11 N 17 '60

Attorney Paul F. Jones, Pittsburgh's first and only Negro councilman, dies of heart attack; was appointed to city council by mayor in 1956; was recently re-elected. por Jet p4 Jl 21 '60

Charles V. Carr, Cleveland, Ohio City Council Majority Leader; a Negro. por Jet p5 My 19 '60

Dr. Robert B. Taylor, Sr. elected unopposed to City Council in Okmulgee, Oklahoma; first Negro in Okmulgee's City Council. por Jet p4 Mr 24 '60

Eugene Beck only Negro alderman in Evanston, Ill. Jet p8 F 25 '60

George Wilson of Newark, Delaware; the town's first and only Negro councilman re-elected; polls more votes than the mayor. Jet p4 Je 23 '60

John Syers, a City Commissioner of Port Arthur, Texas. Jet p12 Je 30 '60

Leo A. Jackson, Democratic majority leader, in Cleveland Ohio city council. Jet pp6-7 Mr 24 '60

Reverend Russell M. Jones appointed to fill a vacancy on Columbus, Ohio City Council; first Negro on Council in more than fifty years. Jet p24 Ja 21 '60

Terry Gray, Negro councilman at large in Gary, Indiana Jet pp6-7 Mr 24 '60

Waldo Falkner of Greensboro, North Carolina. Jet p39 Je 23 '60

William T Patrick, Jr., Detroit attorney and city council man remarries. por Jet p39 Je 30 '60

CIVIL Rights

Civil Rights Act of 1960 given verbatim. Race Rela L R 5:237-42 Spring '60

Legislation against bias, possibilities and limitations; by Joseph B. Robison. J of Intergroup Rela pp36-42 Winter '59 - '60

Many states have laws against racial and religious discrimination in employment, public accommodations, housing and education; the number of states with laws in each field is given. Interracial Rev p52 F '60

Some unfinished business for the 1960's; editorial comment. J of Negro Educ pp1-6 Winter '60

The new Civil Rights bill; also what the Negro must do to vote under the rights bill. Interracial Rev pp144-45 & 165 Je '60

The new Civil Rights bill is passed by Congress; it deals largely with voting. So School News p16 My '60

Voting officials cannot deprive persons of their voting rights because of their race or color under the 1957 Civil Rights Act says: U.S. Supreme Court. Race Rela L R 5:11-16 Spring '60

See also

Voting

CIVIL war (United States). See U.S. - History - Civil War

CIVIL war centennial commission. See U.S. - Civil War Centennial Commission

CLARK, Father Charles

"Hoodlum Priest" of St. Louis, Missouri gives new life to ex-convicts. Jet pp22-26 Je 9 '60

CLARKE, John Herrick

John Herrick Clarke, writer and lecturer (biography) Negro Hist Bul pp91-92 Ja '60

COLE, Nat King

Forms Kell-Cole Productions in New York City for production of theatrical feature films, TV properties and stage ventures. Jet p44 Jl 7 '60

Organizes Cole-Belafonte Enterprises, Inc., (with Harry Belafonte); company will produce movies and TV shows. por Jet p59 Mr 10 '60

To try a Broadway show in fall of 1960. Jet p58 My 19 '60

COLLEGE Fraternities

Presidents elected at annual conventions.
Phi Beta Sigma - R.O. Sutton of Atlanta, Georgia
Alpha Phi Alpha - William H. Hale of Clark College
Kappa Alpha Pei - C.R. Wilson (re-elected)
Omega Psi Phi - Dr. I.G. Newton (re-elected)
por Jet p21 Ja 21 '60

Discrimination

College fraternity bias (racial and religious) condemned by 323 American college deans (National Association of Student Personnel Administrators). Interracial Rev p164 Je '60

Dartmouth College trustees order campus fraternities to end racial or religions bias by Sept. 1, 1960. Jet p24 My 5 '60

COLLEGE graduates

Ethnic and class preferences among college Negroes. J of Negro Educ pp128-133 Spring '60

COLLEGE presidents

Dr. James Nakrit, an address at Howard University "She looks to the future". J of Negro Educ 29:412-420 Fall '60

Dr. Jerome (Brud) Holland, president of Delaware State College, now president of Hampton (Va.) Institute; to begin July 1, 1960; he suceeds Dr. Alonzo G. Maron. por Jet p45 Je 2 '60

Dr. Samuel D. Proctor, president of Virginia Union University, Richmond, Virginia will become president of A. and T. College of North Carolina, Greensboro, North Carolina, July 1, 1960. por Jet p22 My 5 '60

Dr. Solomon H. Hill, pastor of First AME Church, Oakland, California named president of Shorter College, North Little Rock, Arkansas. Jet p50 Jl 7 '60

Dr. Thomas H Henderson elected president of Virginia Union University, Richmond, Virginia; is first non-minister president; suceeds Dr. Samuel D. Proctor who became president of North Carolina A and T College, Greensboro, North Carolina. Jet p16 My 26 '60

Dr. William H. Hale, head of social science department at Clark College, Atlanta, Georgia, named president of Langston University, Stillwater, Oklahoma succeeding Dr. G.L. Hamson who resigned. por Jet p25 Jl 21 '60

Dr. William J. Strassner, president of Shaw University, Raleigh, North Carolina. por Jet p21 Je 16 '60

M. Lafayette Harris, president of Philander Smith College, Little Rock, Arkansas. Jet p20 Ag 4 '60

President Harold Case of Boston University gives a report from Africa. Negro Hist Bul pp187-191 (and back cover) My '60

COLLEGE professors and instructors

Ansel P. Simpson, professor of Sociology; first Negro appointed to faculty of University of Missouri. Interracial Rev p138 My '60

Dr. Albert H. Wheeler, associate professor of bacteriology and director of the Dermatology-Immunology Laboratory at University of Michigan Medical Center, Ann Arbor, Michigan. por Jet pp46-49 My 12 '60

Dr. Ansel P. Simpson, sociologist, appointed to faculty of University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri; first Negro named to staff. Jet p20 Mr 31 '60

Dr. Charles V. Willie, instrctor in preventive medicine at New York College of Medicine, given dual appointment of sociology and anthropology at Syracuse University and senior research associate of Youth Development Center there. por Jet p18 Jl 7 '60

Dr. Corine Brown Galvin visiting professor at Ithaca (N.Y.) College. Jet p11 Ja 28 '60

Dr. David Carney, assistant professor of economics at Antioch College, Ohio; a native of Sierra Leone, West Africa. Jet p39 N 17 '60

Dr. Frank Davis, director of research for Johnson Publishing Company since 1957, to serve as a lecturer in economics at Baruch School of Business and Public Administration of C.C., New York. por Jet 8:49 O 6 '60

Dr. George H Hyram, lecturer in education at St. Louis University, St. Louis, Missouri. por Interracial Rev pp64-5 Mr '60

Dr. James Egert Allen at City College, New York City to teach course titled "The Negro in American Civilization", Spring 1960. Negro Hist Bul p156 Ap '60

Dr. L.D. Reddick, head of history department at Alabama State College, Montgomery, Alabama (Negro institution) ordered fired by Alabama Governor Patterson; Reddick branded a Communist sympathizer. por Jet p23 Je 30 '60

Dr. Louis J. Bernard appointed a clinical assistant in surgery at University of Oklahoma Medical Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Jet p29 Je 16 '60

Dr. Sylvester J. Carter (Negro) named head of New York Medical College's newly established Hand Surgery Service at Metropolitan Hospital. por Jet p17 Jl 28 '60

Dr. Worl Hill, Chicago dentist and instructor at University of Illinois Dental School - (obituary) Jet p49 My 12 '60

Eight African teachers ousted from University College of Fort Hare in Cape Province get aid from American Association of University Professors. Interracial Rev p83 Mr '60

Eleven professors of Divinity School at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee quit over the expelling of Negro student Reverend James M. Lawson; also their explanation of why they quit. Jet pp16-19 Je 16 '60

Lillard Garfield appointed as instructor of photography in Northwestern University School of Journalism; Lillard has M.A. in journalism from Northwestern. Jet 19:46 D 22 '60

New York State University College of Education, New Paltz, New York, is cleared of race bias charges brought by Dr. Thomas L. Blair, Negro dismissed by the college. He was assistant professor of sociology. SCAP investigated. Jet p19 N 17 '60

The utilization of Negro teachers in the colleges of New York State; by James A. Moss. Phylon pp63-70 1st q (Spring) '60

Two Negro professors at University of Minnesota; James L. Gibbs, Jr. and Dr. Ruby B. Pernell; promoted. Jet p24 Jl 14 '60

COLLEGE Students

A study of college student retention and withdrawal. J of Negro Educ 29:438-44 Fall '60

A study of the academic achievement of 415 college students in relation to remedial courses taken. J of Negro Educ 29:426-37 Fall '60

American Council on Human Rights, Washington, D.C., has a special $6,000 sit-in fund to be used to help needy students who are active in the sit-ins. Jet 19:20 D 22 '60

An evaluation of the goals of higher education by 294 college seniors of Alabama. J of Negro Educ pp198-203 Spring '60

Denise Nicholas is one of 20 leaders in Northwestern Univ's Nat'l High School Inst.; brilliant Negro teen-ager. por Jet 18:23 Ag 25 '60 and front cover photo

Ethnic and class preferences among college Negroes. J of Negro Educ pp128-133 Spring '60

Leaders of five major Negro sororities urged their 50,000 members to cancel free formal functions and donate the half-million dollars to the southern sitdown strike. Jet p5 Ap 7 '60

Legal fund for arrested students grows; money collected at white and Negro colleges. Jet p18 Ap 7 '60

Segregation, resistance to

Bluefield State College students in West Virginia stage protests. So School News pp10&13 Ap '60

North Carolina's Governor Hodges tells colleges to curb protests of Negro college students. So School News pp10&13 Ap '60

See also
National Federation of Catholic College Students

COLLEGES and universities

Curriculum choice in the Negro college. J of Negro Educ pp207-209 Spring '60

Africa

First graduating class of new multi-racial University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia; to have 8 Africans among the 60 grads. Jet p17 Je 9 '60

Alabama

See
Alabama State College, University of Alabama

Desegregation

Integration in the junior college. J of Negro Educ pp204-206 Spring '60

Florida

See
Florida Agricultural & Mechanical University

Gifts, legacies, etc.

12 Methodist Church connected Negro colleges to receive a total of $250,000 a year for four years for capital improvements; colleges listed. Jet p22 Je 23 '60

Georgia

See
Morehouse College
Spelman College

Indiana

See
Indiana University

Liberia

See
University of Liberia

Louisiana

See
Louisiana State University
Southern University of Baton Rouge

Michigan

See
University of Michigan

Mississippi

Missouri

See
St. Louis University

See
Tougaloo College

Negro

The Negro private and church-related college;(various facets discussed) (all denominations included) J of Negro Educ, summer 1960 (entire issue)

The private Negro colleges and universities; an appraisal by Robert C. Weaver. J of Negro Educ pp113-120 Spring '60

Two more Negro colleges; A and T College of North Carolina and St. Paul's College (Va.); admitted to Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools making 34 Negro colleges accredited. So School News p13 Ja '60

Nigeria

Dr. George M. Johnson of U.S. Civil Rights Commission; named to head a Michigan State University team which will help establish the University of Nigeria. por Jet p20 S 29 '60

Michigan State University with help (financial) from ICA, agreed to help set up a University of Nigeria. Jet p17 Mr 10 '60

New African university comes into being in Eastern Region of Nigeria. Negro Hist Bul 24:32 N '60

North Carolina

See
Shaw University

Southern states

More than half of public colleges in southern states are desegregated; 116 of 199 total desegregated in practice or principle. So School News 7:1,8-10 N '60

Teaching

Problems of faculty morale (based on a Ph.D. dissertation "Teachers in Negro Colleges" by Daniel C. Thompson J of Negro Educ pp37-46 Winter '60

Tennessee

See
University of Tennessee
Vanderbilt University

Texas

See
University of Texas

West Indies

See
University College of the West Indies

West Virginia

See
Storer College
West Virginia State College

COLLINS, Le Roy

Florida Governor gets National Interfaith Award for his "dynamic opposition to racial segregation." Jet p8 Je 23 '60

COLORADO

Housing

Negro couple win case of discrimination in buying home before Colorado Anti-Discrimination Commission. Race Rela L R 5:541-46 Summer '60

COMBE, George

George Combe and American slavery. J of Negro Hist 45:259-69 O '60

COMMERCE

Ahmad Jamal Enterprises, Chicago, Illinois; export-import business with Africa and Asia; also music publishing. Jet p56 Ap 21 '60

COMPOSERS

Negro composers perform their works at program of Ira Aldridge Society in N.Y.C. por Jet p60 Jl 14 '60

CONGO, Belgian

A pastoral letter in the Congo (Catholic). Interracial Rev p235 O '60

Politics and Government

Congolese vote for first time after 50 years of Belgian colonial rule. Jet p12 Ja 7 '60

100,000 whites and the Congolese women will be voteless when independence is achieved, June 30, 1960. Jet p48 Mr 3 '60

Taking step into freedom; ready or not. Jet pp18-19 Je 30 '60

Three million Africans to vote in Belgian Congo's first national elections; will become independent June 30, 1960. Jet p17 Je 9 '60

CONGRESSMEN

Assemblyman Augustus Hawkins of Los Angeles looms as the West Coast's first Negro congressman. Jet p11 N 17 '60

Congressman Charles C. Diggs marries Labor Department Attorney Anna K. Johnston of Washington, D.C. por Jet p50 Ap 7 '60

Representative Charles C. Diggs, leaves on year's 3rd Africa trip. Jet 19:3 no8 D 15 '60

Reverend Edler G. Hawkins, Negro moderator of New York Presbytery, nominated for moderator of General Assembly of United Presbyterian Church. por Jet p16 F 18 '60

Reverend Edler G. Hawkins of New York City named vice moderator, the second highest office in the church's general assembly. Reverend Hawkins was defeated for moderator by two votes. Jet p19 Je 2 '60

Reverend Edler G. Hawkins, pastor of Presbyterian Church in Negro and Puerto Rican area of Bronx, New York City, maybe elected in 1960 making total of five Negroes in Congress, highest number since Reconstruction. por Jet p3 Ja 21 '60

CONNELL, Pat

Hired as a summer replacement announcer by CBS network, New York City; Connell is first Negro staff announcer for CBS radio network. por Jet p22 My 19 '60

COOK, Mercer

Now director of African affairs program of Congress of Cultural Freedom, Paris, France. J of Negro Hist 45:287 O '60

COOKE, Sam

Singer forms new record company; SAR; will record his brother, L.C. Cooke, singer, and a gospel group, the Soul Stirrers in the beginning. Jet 19:60 D 1 '60

Singer Sam Cooke and brother L.C. Cooke wrote "You Send Me". Sam and his brother Charles wrote "Chain Gang". Both songs were big hits. Jet p64 N 10 '60

COWARD, Alf

Alf Coward, pianist and trio play in Toronto, Canada. por Jet pp12-13 Ja 28 '60

CRIME and reporting

A criticism of crime reporting (FBI reports, newspaper reporting, etc.) J of Intergroup Rela 1:125-26 n 2 Spring '60

CROPPER, James

James Cropper and the British anti-slavery movement, 1821-23. J of Negro Hist 45:241-58 O '60

DAILY Express

The Daily Express, a new independent newspaper to be published in Lagos, Nigeria; a daily paper. Jet 18:49 S 1 '60

DANCERS

Arthur Mitchell, dancer applauded in Italy in "New American Ballets." Jet p60 Jl 14 '60

Mary Hinkson applauded in Italy in "New American Ballets" Jet p60 Jl 14 '60

DANDRIDGE, Dorothy

Dorothy Dandridge, singer-actress, is guest star on The Ed Sullivan Show, Feb. 14, 1960 (CBS-TV). por Jet p66 F 18 '60

DANIELS, Billy

Billy Daniels and Lloyd Price on Ed Sullivan Show, July 24, 1960, (CBS-TV) Jet p66 Jl 28 '60

DAVIDSON, Basil
The lost cities of Africa. (book reviewed) Interracial Rev pp48-49 F '60
DAVIS, Arthur P.
"I Go To Whittier School" (near Phoebus, Va.) (excerpts from a forthcoming semi-autobiographical work). Phylon pp155-166 2nd q Summer '60
DAVIS, Ellabelle
Concert singer dies of cancer at 53. (obituary) por Jet 19:44 D 1 '60
DAVIS, Ellsworth
Ellsworth Davis of Jet Magazine wins Capitol Press Club's photo award for 2nd straight year. por Jet p50 Je 9 '60
DAVIS, George E.
George E. Davis, outstanding teacher at Biddle University (now Johnson C. Smith University) Charlotte, North Carolina; died January 11, 1959. J of Negro Hist pp62-64 Ja '60
DAVIS, Maria Gaston
Teacher and principal in Charlotte, North Carolina for many years; Maria Gaston Davis Public School, Charlotte, North Carolina named for her. J of Negro Hist pp63-64 Ja '60
DAVIS, Miles
Miles Davis and Dizzy Gillespie tie in Downbeat International Critics Poll for top trumpet. Other category winners listed. Jet p59 Jl 28 '60
Miles Davis, cry "genius" trumpeter, scowls in England. Fans love it. Jet pp58-9 N 3 '60
Miles Davis, jazz trumpeter, to appear on Robert Herridge Theater, July 21 on CBS-TV with his quintet and with a 19 piece orchestra. por Jet p66 Jl 21 '60
DAVIS, Sammy, Jr.
Behind the scenes as he weds Swedish actress May Britt; stag party then Jewish rites. Jet 19:56-60 D 1 '60
Canadian newsman's story on Sammy Davis Jr. and Canadian girl Joan Stuart. por Jet pp60-61 F 11 '60
He wows British despite bigots' tirade; also about his announcement of marriage to Swedish movie star May Britt. Jet pp60-1 Je 23 '60
Nazis jeer, but Hollywood cheers his one man show. por Jet pp59-61 N 10 '60
Sammy Davis, Jr. does first show of "Playboys Penthouse" hour long series in Chicago. Jet p60 S 29 '60
Sammy Davis, Jr. is big success in London. Jet p61 Je 9 '60
Sammy Davis, Jr. takes over one hour Fran Allison Show in Chicago, Illinois; also appears on "Playboy Penthouse." por Jet p61 My 12 '60
Sammy Davis, Jr. to do spectacular in June 1960 with four other stars for Revlon. Jet p59 Mr 24 '60
Why he broke wedding engagement with blonde Canadian dancer. Jet pp60-61 Apr 21 '60
Will he really marry the Canadian beauty? Jet pp58-62 Ja 28 '60
DAVY, Gloria
Gloria Davy and Robert Mc Ferrin with the Philadelphia Grand Opera Company at Academy of Music. Jet p60 N 17 '60
DAWSON, William L., (Rep.)
Why he refused the Postmaster General post in Kennedy Administration. Jet 19:5 D 29 '60
DEAF-mutes
Deaf-mutes marry in integrated Louisville, Kentucky church for deaf. Jet pp46-48 My 5 '60
DEBUTANTES
NAACP Youth Council, Jersey City, New Jersey to have 1960 debutante cotillion June 4, 1960. Jet p40 F 18 '60
Rose Lewis is "most outstanding deb" at 20th Century Club's Eleventh Annual Debutante Ball, San Francisco, California. por Jet p40 Mr 31 '60
65 debutantes presented at annual Arkansas A.M. and N. College debutante ball, Pine Bluff, Arkansas. por Jet pp40-41 F 11 '60
Thirteen debutantes introduced to Indianapolis, Indiana society by Alpha Alpha chapter of Iota Phi Lambia Sorority. por Jet pp40-41 F 11 '60
Twenty young ladies introduced to Tulsa, Oklahoma society at 1960 debutante ball sponsored by Elite Ladies Club; Virginia Conley is queen of the ball. por Jet p41 My 12 '60
DEGREES, academic
Brennie E. Hackley, Jr. a Ph. D. in chemistry; employed as a civilian chemist at Army Chemical Center at Edgewood, Maryland. Race Rela L R 5:155 Spring '60
Charles V. Willie received Ph.D. in sociology from Syracuse University in 1957. por Jet p18 Jl 7 '60
John W. Brooks, Indianapolis, Indiana grade school principal, gets Ph.D. degree from Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana; then died a few hours after of a heart attack. por Jet p27 Je 23 '60
Madge B. Hibler received in 1960 a Ph.D. degree in speech pathology from University of Southern California. por Jet p18 Jl 7 '60
Ph.D. degrees awarded at Howard University in several of the physical sciences and at North Carolina College at Durham in education. J of Negro Educ p113 Spring '60
DEGREES, Honorary
See also
Anderson, Marian
White Episcopal seminary in Virginia confers honorary D.D. degree upon Florida pastor, Father John E. Culmer, Negro rector of Miami's St. Agnes Church. por Jet p15 Je 16 '60
DELAWARE
Delaware enacts fair employment law July 9, 1960; the 17th state to pass FEPC law. Interracial Rev p251 O '60
DENTISTS
Dr. Gertrude Curtis, New York's first Negro woman dentist por Jet 18:51 Ag 25 '60
Dr. Jack J. Kimbrough named president-elect of San Diego (Calif) Dental Society; first Negro to head organization. por Jet p15 Ag 4 '60
Dr. R.D. Ferguson elected president of 27 member Richmond (Ind.) Dental Society. Jet p26 S 29 '60
Dr. Sylvester B. Smith elected pres. of Montgomery-Bucks County Dental Society, Philadelphia, Pa.; first Negro pres. of largest Pa. dental group. Jet p49 Je 30 '60
DEPASS, Ethel Starke (Mrs.)
Chairman of membership committee of New York Branch of Association for the Study of Negro Life and History. (Biog.) Negro Hist Bul p80 and front cover photo Ja '60
DETROIT
Human relations program in Archdiocese of Detroit. Interracial Rev 33:299-301 D '60
Housing
Order bias Grosse Pointe point system ended; a state order. Jet p26 Je 2 '60
Racial transition in a middle class area; (summary of a study of the Russel Woods area in Detroit) J of Intergroup Rela 1:75-81 no 3 Summer '60
The Russel Woods study; factors affecting racial change in two middle income housing areas (the other area is Cleveland and Shaker Heigbhts, Ohio). Phylon pp225-233 3rd q Fall '60
Officials and employees
Assistant corporation counsel Frederick E. Byrd sworn in as temporary Traffic Court referee; 1st Negro in this position in Detroit. por Jet p9 Jl 21 '60
Attorney Damon J. Keith elected pres. of Detroit Housing Commission. Jet p10 F 25 '60
Damon J. Keith, president and only Negro member of Detroit Housing Commission. Jet p4 Ap 21 '60
DEWEY, John
Does the Dewey philosophy have implications for desegregating the schools? J of Negro Educ pp145-154 Spring '60
DISC, jockeys
Two Negro record firms; Duke Records, a record distributor in Houston, Texas; Class Records, a mfg. firm in Los Angeles are among the 15 companies accused by FTC of giving illegal "payola" to radio and TV disc jockeys to push their recordings. Jet p57 Ja 21 '60
See also
Allyn, Jack
Bandy, John
Beaver, Fitzgerald
Benson, Al
Durham, Ernie
Mc Cormick, Larry
Mc Coy, Sid
Smalls, Tommy
Young, Buddy
DISCRIMINATION
The social meaning of Aaron Antonovsky. Phylon pp81-95 1st q Spring '60
See also
Race discrimination under the various states

DISCRIMINATION in housing

Can intergroup quotas be benign? J of Intergroup Rela 1:12-17 Autumn '60

Fair housing practices committees. J of Intergroup Rela pp62-67 Winter '59-'60

Housing bias in the college community. J of Intergroup Rela 1:30-39 Autumn '60

Report of Civil Rights Commission on housing (and discrimination) (Sept. 9, 1959); public and private Race Rela L R pp797-802 Fall '59

Research needs in the field of housing and race. J of Intergroup Rela 1:21-31 no 3 Summer '60

The case for benign quotas in housing; by Oscar Cohen. Phylon pp20-29 1st q Spring '60

The challenge of the changing community (Negroes, Puerto Ricans move into white communities) Interracial Rev 33:296-98 D '60

The government's role in housing equality; by Loren Miller. J of Intergroup Rela pp56-61 Winter '59'60

The past decade in fair housing practices; by Frank S. Home J of Intergroup Rela pp52-55 Winter '59-'60

See also

Housing under the various cities and states

DISSERTATIONS, Academic

Race and culture completed and in progress in 1959. Phylon 4th q 21:387-93 Winter '60

DIXON, Dean

Signed as chief conductor for a German radio-TV symphony orchestra. Jet p62 Mr 17 '60

DIXON, Julius

Julius Dixon wrote rock 'n' roll bestseller "The Cloud" Jet p63 Mr 17 '60

DOBBS, Mattinuilda

Mattinuilda Dobbs, coloratura soprano, is praised by critics for her role of Zerlina in "Don Giovanni" at Metropolitan Opera Company, New York City. Jet p59 F 18 '60

Doctors. See Physicians

DOMINO, Fats

Why Mrs. Domino wanted to leave her $200,000 home; too many sight-seers. Jet 18:58-62 S 15 '60

DOUGLAS, Hildah V.,

Hildah V. Douglas, Negro pharmacist with Akron City Hospital elected pres. of Greater Akron Society of Hospital Pharmacists. Jet p46 N 17 '60

DOUGLASS, Frederick

Association for the Study of Negro Life and History (New York Branch) has campaign to get Douglass into the Hall of Fame at New York University. Negro Hist Bul pp122 & 132 Mr '60

Charles Wesley's letter urging that Douglass be elected to Hall of Fame for Great Americans at New York University. Negro Hist Bul pp14-15 O '60

Frederick Douglass and Abraham Lincoln; by Alice Dunbar Nelson. Negro Hist Bul pp98 & 119 F '60

Frederick Douglass (1817-1895) (brief biog.) School in Norfolk, Va. named for him. Negro Hist Bul p19 O '60

DREW, Charles R. (Dr.)

Charles R. Drew Elementary School, Pompano Beach, Florida dedicated; half-million dollar building. por Jet 18:46 O 20 '60

DU BOIS, W.E.B.

Brief biography and bibliography of his works. Negro Hist Bul 24:42 N '60

DUNBAR, Paul Lawrence

His poetry discussed in "James W. Johnson: mirror of change" Phylon 21:351-59 4th q Winter '60

DUNHAM, Katherine

How her Caribbean Rhapsody revue brought new life to an old theatre in Vienna, Austria. por Jet pp58-60 (and front cover photo) My 12 '60

DUNN, Sethard P. (Rev.)

Chicago "Church of God" pastor leaves $400,000 at death to his interracial church; his church gives white interracial college (Anderson College, Ind.) $100,000 in Negro pastor's memory. Memorial dormitory to be named for him. por Jet pp20-23 Je 2 '60

DURHAM, Ernie

Ernie Durham of Detroit. por Jet p36 Je 23 '60

ECKSTINE, Billy

Billy Eckstine is guest star on Ed Sullivan Show Dec. 11, 1960 (CBS-TV) por Jet 19:66 D 15 '60

ECKSTINE, June (singer)

Has new show business act to open in Las Vegas, Nevada. por Jet p62 and front cover Ja 21 '60

EDUCATION

Fight against high school drop-outs (high percentage of Negroes) por Jet 18:24-5 and front cover S 22 '60

See also

Colleges and universities

Africa

Carnegie Corporation grants $450,000 to raise teaching standards in the schools and colleges of the republics of Africa. Interracial Rev 33:223 S '60

"Panorama" (Winter 1960) published by World Confederation of Organizations of the Teaching Profession, deals mainly with "education in Africa"; has several articles by Africans. Negro Hist Bul p131 Mr '60

Arkansas

U.S. District Court case involving Negro children seeking admission to a certain school without regard to the State Pupil Assignment Act of 1956 and 1959. Race Rela L R 5:349-367 Summer '60

Desegregation

Can intergroup quotas be benign? J of Intergroup Rela 1:12-17 Autumn '60

College students verbal destitution: the pivotal barrier to learning. J of Negro Educ 29:497-99 Fall '60

Does the Dewey philosophy have implications for desegregation of schools? J of Negro Educ pp145-154 Spring '60

Emotional aspects of school desegregation (the less technical version of the report of the Group for the Advancement of Psychiatry) Interracial Rev 33:220 S '60

Report of Civil Rights Commission on public education desegregation (Sept. 9, 1959) Race Rela L R pp793-97 Fall '59

East Africa

"African stories" (about African children) Negro Hist Bul pp105-109 & 111 F '60

Georgia

Georgia Council of Churches calls upon the Governor and the State Legislature to keep the schools open with court decisions on desegregation in education pending. New South p11 Ja '60

Report of the committee on schools of the General Assembly of Georgia, etc., Race Rela L R 5:509-21 Summer '60

Separate and unequal. New South 15:9-11 D '60

Kentucky

Occupational, educational and residence plans of Negro high school seniors in Lexington and Fayette counties. J of Negro Educ pp73-79 Winter '60

Louisiana

The untold story of Louisiana integration try in New Orleans. Jet 19:12-15 D 15 '60

Mississippi

Social pressure and school segregation in a southern town J of Negro Educ pp91-92 Winter '60

Southern states

An experiment in reducing the number of over-age pupils in elementary school. J of Negro Educ pp30-36 Winter '60

Arkansas, Delaware, Georgia, Louisiana, Tennessee, Virginia. Race Rela L R pp543-611 Fall '59

(Ark., Ga., La., N.C., Va., Tenn., etc.) court cases, decisions, etc., involving integration. Race Rela L R 5:43-84 Spring '60

Catholic schools in 8 southern states and the District of Columbia are desegregated. Interracial Rev p53 F '60

Court cases decided in Arkansas, Florida, North Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia regarding desegregation of public schools. Race Rela L R pp855-896 Winter '59

Court cases in Fla., La., Md., Ga., Tex. and Va. involving desegregation in schools. Race Rela L R 5:370-86 & 392-413 Summer '60

Court decisions handed down in school desegregation cases in New Orleans, La., Dallas, Texas., Houston, Tex., Atlanta, Ga., Dollarway, Ark., Alexandria, Va. So School News ppl-3,6,12,16 Je '60

Courts tell Pulaski County, Va. high school to admit Negroes; order Dallas and Houston, Texas to announce desegregation plans; more school desegregation suits indicated in Florida. So School News pp10,12 & 15 My '60

Desegregation petitions filed, being considered by school boards, or integration demanded by Negroes in Tenn., Ark., Tex., Fla., Okla and Ga. So School News (through out issue) Mr '60

Desegregation suits filed in Memphis and Chattanooga, Tenn., Clarendon County, S.C., New Orleans, La., Little Rock, Arkansas. So School News ppl,7,14 My '60

Federal Appeals Court rejects Delaware grade a year plan; court hears arguments in Chattanooga case; state judge rules against New Orleans desegregation; rulings by courts expected on Texas referendum law and in Yancy County, North Carolina case. So School News pp1-3,7-9 Ag '60

46 desegregation cases listed in 13 southern states. So School News pp1&14-15 Je '60

Houston, Texas desegregates its schools; New Orleans proceeds with desegregation; Davidson County, Tenn. ordered by court to file plan; new suit filed to desegregate Marion County, S.C. schools; Yancy County, N.C. ordered to desegregate high schools. So School News 7:1,2,5,7,&9 O '60

Human rights, law and education (desegregation). J of Negro Educ. 29:453-57 Fall '60

Law suits, court decisions, etc., in school desgregation cases. So School News (all issues)

Laws passed by state legislatures governing integration in education Arkansas, Florida. Race Rela L R pp747-68 Fall '59

Legal opposition to desegregation (laws passed by southern state legislatures); the significance for intergroup agencies in the years ahead. J of Intergroup Rela pp68-75 Winter '59-'60

Material on segregation and integration in education in all of the southern states. So School News Ja' 60 (also previous issues)

Miss. constitution amended to make public schools discretionary; Klansmen gather to plan integration fight in Ala.; U.S. Court of Appeals reverses dismissal of Greensboro, N.C. suit. So School News 7:4,13 D '60

The Negro family's decision to desegregate (in Nashville Tenn.); a sociologist's study; Davidson County and Chattanooga ordered to desegregate; Arlington and Fairfax County, Va. ordered to desegregate schools (grade a year thrown out); court asked to approve grade a year plan for Dallas, Texas. So School News v7 (entire issue) N '60

A new survey at end of current school year; 749 districts desegregated. So School News p1 Je '60

School desegregation; the first six years (questions, discussions, court decisions) New South My '60 entire issue

School desegregation cases continue in Atlanta, Ga., Chattanooga, Tenn., Dollarway, Ark., Dallas, Tex., New Orleans, La. and Miami, Fla. So School News pp1,3,5,6,7,11,15-16 Ap '60

765 school districts desegregated; a state by state survey; 14 new deistricts desegregate in Sept. 1960. So School News 7:1,8-9 S '60

6% of the 3 million Negro children in southern public schools are in integrated school districts; that is, 524,425 Negro students; 182,104 attend classes with whites. So School News p1 Ap '60

A slight rise in desegregated districts; from 734 to 748. So School News p1 F '60

The snail's pace of school integration. New South p10 O '60

Statement by Board of Directors of Southern Regional Council on how the South can solve the school problems. New South pp12-13 Ja '60

Statistics on desgregation given on 6th anniversary of U.S. Supreme Court's school desgregation decision of My 17 '54. So School News p1 My '60

Survey shows 9 southern and border states have integrated schools for children of military personnel. So School News pp1&8,9 Mr '60

Three new school desegregation suits in Birmingham, Ala., New Orleans, La. decision appealed; Dallas, Tex. decision appealed; Daytona Beach, Fla. school suit filed; Chattanooga, Tenn. suit get resistance answer; Miss. places 14 new laws on statute books. So School News v7 (entire issue) Jl '60

Turmoil in the South due to school desegregation. J of Negro Educ 29:445-52 Fall '60

Types of desegregation plans (in various cities) Interracial Rev p111 Ap '60

Tennessee

Knoxville and Kingsport, Tenn. boards of education adopt grade-a-year desegregation plans. So School News pp5-6 My '60

Virginia

Emergency conference of top Negro women leaders called for Jan 16, 1960 in Washington, D.C. to map program to open schools for 1,700 Negro children in Prince Edward County, Va. Jet p3 Ja 7 '60

Mrs. William T. Mason of Norfolk, Va. requested of the Va. General Assembly's Commission on Elementary School Education that more Negro history be taught in Va. schools. Jet 19:21 D 22 '60

NAACP asks federal district court to reopen Prince Edward County schools. So School News 7:8 Jl '60

The Negro school movement in Va.; from "equalization" to "integration"; by Doxey, A. Wilkerson (part of Ph.D. dissertation) J of Negro Educ pp17-29 Winter '60

Prince Edward County what happens to school-less Va. Negroes; pupils have nothing to do. Jet 18:48-50 O 20 '60

State tuition grants used for Prince Edward school. New South pp8-9 O '60

2,000 parents, kids attend Christmas party in Farmville, Va. (Prince Edward County) Jet pp20-21 Ja 14 '60

Where private schools will work (reprinted from the Richmond News Leader, Feb 8, 1960); about Prince Edward County, Va. New South pp9-10 Je '60

EDWARDS, De Vera

Beauty to behold ... and be held. il Sepia 9:72-73 Ja'61

Fashions for the June graduate. il Sepia 10:88-89 Je '61.

Fashions in jewelry, il Sepia 9:80-82 F '61

Hat talk for spring. il Sepia 9:76-78 Mr'61

Springtime fashions for the younger set. il Sepia Sepia 10:74-75 My '61

EISENHOWER, D.D.

He approves peaceful Negro demonstrations (student sit-ins) Jet p4 Mr 31 '60

ELKS, Benevolent and protective order of

At 61st annual convention in Chicago, Aug. 21-26; U.S. Atty. Gen. Wm. P. Rogers will receive Elijah P. Lovejoy Award and top sit-in leaders will receive $1,000 scholarships. Jet 18:8 Ag 25 '60

Hobson Reynolds; newly elected grand exalted ruler of Elks. Jet p63 S 29 '60

Hobson Reynolds of Philadelphia; veteran grand director of Elks Dept. of Civil Liberties, elected as grand exalted ruler of Elks succeeding ailing Robert H. Johnson at 61st annual convention in Chicago; also $1,000 college scholarship awarded to 10 sit-in leaders Jet 18:6&48 S 8 '60

ELLINGTON, Duke

Commissioned by the 3rd annual Monterrey (Calif.) Jazz Festival to write a special work titled "Suite Thursday" based on the characters in certain John Steinbeck novels. Jet 18:60 S 8 '60

He and Billy Strayhorn writing musical score for movie "Paris Blues" in Paris. Jet 19:61 D 15 '60

His version (adapted by Billy Strayhorn) of "Nutcracker Suite" (Tchaikovsky) praised by N.Y. Herald Tribune music critic. Jet p62 N 3 '60

"Most honored" musician of 1959; he received 8 awards. Jet p59 Ja 21 '60

Named "Musician of the Year" in international jazz poll of British weekly "Melody Maker"; also elected "top composer". Jet p58 F 18 '60

ELLISON, Ralph

Ralph Ellison in "5 writers and their African ancestors". Phylon 21:317-22 4th q Winter '60

EMANCIPATION proclamation

See also
American Negro Emancipation Centennial

EMPLOYMENT

Economic justice and fair employment. Interracial Rev p167 Je '60

Federal protection; state fair employment laws, etc. Race Rela L R 5:569-592 Summer '60

NAACP report by Herbert Hill blames unions, gov"t and management for job discrimination against Negroes; NAACP wants more anti-bias action by President's Committee on Government Contracts. Jet pp44-45 Mr 10 '60

Negro foreman of Acme Engineering Company, Greensboro, N.C.; he has held job since 1955. Interracial Rev pp240 + O '60

Number of Negro workers has doubled in the professional, clerical, sales and skilled jobs during past 20 yrs.; says Labor Sec'y Mitchell. Jet p21 Mr 3 '60

State "fair employment" laws. Race Rela L R 5:582-84 Summer '60

Washington, D.C. dept. stores hired more than 500 Negro sales clerks during the 1959 Christmas holiday season Sec'y of Labor Mitchell put pressure on the store owners. Jet p63 F 25 '60

ENCYCLOPEDIAS
Roma Jones, Phi Beta Kappa graduate of Fisk University; is first Negro hired as researcher by Encyclopedia Britannica. por Jet p41 Je 16 '60

ENGINEERS
Brief biogs. of several Negro engineers given. Negro Hist Bul pp87-88 Ja '60

Leroy Ozanne construction engineer built $145,000 fire station in all-white Cleveland suburb of Brooklyn, N.Y.C. por Jet 19:45 D 22 '60

Roland W. Higgs, formerly of Howard University; hired as $14,000 a yr. research engineer by Army Research Foundation in Chicago. Jet p19 Jl 21 '60

ENGLAND, Negroes in
Conditional philanthropy towards colored students in Britain. Phylon pp167-172 2nd q Summer '60

Racial patterns in a British city; an institutional approach; by Frank F. Lee Phylon pp40-50 1st q Spring '60

EPISCOPAL church
See
Protestant Episcopal Church

EQUAL Rights
President of Wisconsin state NAACP urged support for legislation requiring resort owners to display state law prohibiting denial of equal rights in public accomodations. Jet p8 Je 16 '60

ETHIOPIA
Politics and government
Emperor Selassie's wife stands by son in coup. Jet 19: 18-20 D 29 '60

EUBANKS, Joseph
Outstanding member of Manhattan School of Music opera workshop; basso-cantante appeared in Puccini's "Il Tabarro" and Verdi's "Rigoletto"; also in Japanese opera "Yu-zuru" at Hunter College Palyhouse, N.Y.C. Jet p41 My 12 '60

FAIRWEATHER, Norma M.
New York architect and Brooklyn College professor will soon be associated with architect Paul Williams of Los Angeles, Calif. Jet p40 My 12 '60

FAMILY life
Family life education for the bi-racial community. J of Negro Educ pp187-190 Spring '60

FARGO Training School for Negro Girls
Fargo Training School for Negro Girls, Monroe County, Ark.; Floyd Brown who founded school in 1919 (became a state school in 1949) and his wife to give $10,000 to establish a museum at the school. Jet p52 F 25 '60

FARMERS
Negro farmers; yesterday and today. Negro Hist Bul pp186 & 191 My '60

FASHION
Paris new flat look has debates bustin' out all over among professional and collegiate Negro women. por Jet pp42-3 and front cover Ap 7 '60

FASHION designers
Lorraine Bettis, nineteen year old Brooklyn girl designing for Ebony Fashion Fair for 2nd year. por Jet 19:41 (and front cover) D 1 '60

FASHION shows
Ebony fashion fair in N.Y.C. and other cities; also the new models in show. por Jet 18:42-3 and front cover O 13 '60 por Jet 18:42-3 and front cover O 20 '60

Ebony Fashion Fair makes successful Youngstown, Ohio debut por Jet 18:40-1 O 6 '60 and front cover

Ebony Fashion Fair sets swank Washington, D.C. society abuzz. por Jet 19:42-3 and front cover O 27 '60

Ebony Fashion Fair to feature the 10 top Negro beauties. por Jet pp46-7 S 29 '60

Ebony's Symphony in Fashions - 1960; Terri Springer, Ohio beauty is model in $100,000 Ebony show. por Jet pp40 & 42-3 and front cover N 3 '60

3rd Ebony Fashion Fair has new faces, new styles (Jacy De Souza, Elizabeth Campbell, new models) por Jet 18:40-41 and front cover S 15 '60

FAULKNER, William
Joe Christmas in "Sight in August"; Faulkner's marginal man. Phylon pp266-77 3rd q Fall '60

FELLOWSHIPS. See Scholarships and fellowships

FIELDS, Frank
Negro contest winner for Amer. composers in N.Y. World's Fair, 1939 composed music for new off-Broadway play, "The Shoemaker and the Peddler." Fields also composed and conducted music for film "Body and Soul." Jet 18:62 S 22 '60

FIREMEN
Jesse Carter; first Negro fireman in Youngstown, Ohio. por Jet p8 Jl 14 '60

Negro firemen in Wichita, Kan. to be integrated. Jet p8 Ja 7 '60

Raymond E. Daniel, captain in Kansas City, Mo. fire dept. promoted to battalion chief; 1st Negro ever to hold position. Jet 19:4 D 22 '60

FITZGERALD, Ella
Ella Fitzgerald, guest on "Person to Person", June 3, 1960 on CBS-TV. Jet p66 Je 9 '60

FLANNER House, Indianapolis, Indiana
A Negro cooperative movement which, among other things, builds low-cost homes; many are displaced in the slum clearance. Interracial Rev pp103-104 Ap '60

FLORIDA
Employment
A study of job opportunites in the state of Fla. for Negro college graduates. J of Negro Educ pp93-95 Winter '60

Housing
Fort Lauderdale Negroes protect high rents; are evicted from their homes. Jet pp22-3 Ja 21 '60

Integration
Ordered integrated in Jacksonville, Fla. Jet 19:8 D 15 '60

Officials and employees
David L. Pope appointed a deputy with Leon County Sheriff's Dept. First Negro in more than 40 years. Jet p18 N 3 '60

Police
Sgt. William Darden, veteran West Palm Beach, Fla. policeman, promoted to rank of lieutenant; 1st Negro police officer to attain this rank in deep south. por Jet p9 F 18 '60

Race problems
First Negro dead, 70 persons hurt in Jacksonville race riot. Jet 18:4-5 S 15 '60

Florida facing facts on racial problems; statement of Gov. Collins's statewide committee to work toward better race relations in the state (editorial based on) New South pp10-11 S '60

Race riot results from attack of white men on Negro sit-in demonstrators. New South 15:3-8 D '60

White men attack Negro sit-in demonstrators in Jacksonville, Fla; race riot results. New South 15:3-8 D '60

Segregation
Fla. Atty. General gives his opinion that restuarants do not have to serve anybody; refused person must depart or violate a Fla. statute; person refused can be ejected by state law enforcement officer. (Sept. 30, 1959) Race Rela L R pp1091-1095 Winter '59

Segregation, resistance to
Five white and six Negro students convicted of disorderly conduct in Tallahassee, Fla. Race Rela L R 5:417-18 Summer '60

White Fla. State Univ. co-ed tells how she talked to Negroes; was jailed at Fla. A and M. Univ. students sit-down in downtown Tallahassee. Jet pp16-19 Mr 31 '60

FLORIDA A and M College
See
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical University

Fla. A and M Univ. students resume protests after serving 48-day jail terms. Jet pp20-21 My 19 '60

FLORIDA Agricultural and Mechanical University

FOOTBALL
Bob Gaiters and Pervis Atkins, Negro backfield stars of New Mexico State (unbeaten and untied), combined to score 225 points in fall of 1960 topping Blanchard-Davis Army mark of 223 points. por Jet 19:54 D 22 '60

Iowa University battling for Big 10 title with 15 Negroes on the team; 6 on first team. Jet 19:54-55 O 27 '60

FOOTBALL players
Two Negro quarterbacks at Univ. of Iowa and Univ. of Minn.; Wilburn Hollis and Sandy Stephens respectively; teams ranked 1 and 2 in Big Ten. por Jet p53 N 17 '60

FOREIGN Students in the U.S.
Foreign students readily accepted at Negro colleges. por Jet 19:22-23 D 15 '60

FOURTEENTH Amendment
The 14th Amendment, the Negro, and the spirit of the time. J of Negro Hist pp21-37 Ja '60

FRANCE
Colonies
The Bissette affair (1822-1827) and the French colonial question. J of Negro Hist pp1-10 Ja '60
FRANKLIN, John Hope
Appointed vice-chairman of N.Y. State Civil War Centennial Commission. Jet 19:26 D 29 '60
FRATERNITIES
See
College fraternities
FRAZIER, E. Franklin
E. Franklin Frazier, retired June 30, 1960 from Howard Univ; he will continue to teach next year at full salary. Jet p26 Jl 21 '60
GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi, the age and the man. R.T. Templin. bibliog f J of Human Rela 9:347-352 Spring '61.
GARNER, Erroll
Erroll Garner formed his own Octave Records Corp. in 1954 will handle the making of his own recordings and will lease then to firms in U.S. and abroad. Jet 18:59 O 6 '60
GARVEY, Marcus
Mrs. Amy Jacques Garvey; widow of Marcus Garvey is guest of Nigerian Gov't for inauguration of N. Azikiwe as governor-general. Jet 19:24-5 D 1 '60
GARY American (Gary, Ind.)
28 year old Negro newspaper. Jet p9 My 19 '60
GAVILAN, Kid
Ex-champ becomes Jehovah's Witness preacher. Jet pp54-58 F 4 '60
See
Carver Award
GEORGE Washington Carver Memorial Institute
GEORGE, Zelma W. (Dr.)
Actress turned diplomat; alternate U.S. delegate to U.N. por Jet 8:8 S 22 '60
GEORGIA
Georgia Negro police to be hired in Columbus, Ga. Jet p4 Ja 28 '60
Housing
Negroes in Atlanta buying more and better homes than Negroes in any other southern city. Jet p27 Mr 31 '60
Integration
Negroes integrate "My Fair Lady" in Atlanta. Six Negroes see musical with 2,500 whites. Jet pp12-14 Mr 31 '60
Politics and government
Ralph W. Quarterman of Allenhurst; first Negro to run for political office in county since Reconstruction; loses election for county commissioner post by 734 votes. por Jet p3 Je 9 '60
Race relations
Some Negro leaders think Fulton County Grand Jury's recommendations for better Negro housing, parks and recreational facilities will improve race relations. Jet p8 Mr 24 '60
Segregation
Negro wins case against discrimination. Race Rela L R 5:138-142 Spring '60
Social discrimination
Federal court outlaws Atlanta, Ga. Airport restaurant bias. Jet p23 Ja 21 '60
GHANA
Celebration in a travel diary; by M. Cartwright. por Negro Hist Bul 24:51-52 D '60 and front cover
Edgar Mitchell of Los Angeles, Calif. has $50,000 beauty culture centre in Accra, Ghana; he hopes to revolutionize African beauty culture with his new hair-dos and make-up. por Jet p21 N 3 '60
15 Negro businessmen, representing $250 million in resources, meet at Ghana Embassy, Washington, D.C. to discuss with Ghana ambassador the progress of Negro business in U.S. and profit-making opportunities in Ghana. por Jet pp11-13 My 5 '60
Presidents of 14 Negro colleges and universities agree to set up scholarships for students from Ghana. por Jet pp46-7 Ag 4 '60
17 prominent U.S. Negro businessmen invited to Ghana Embassy dinner (Apr. 16) in Washington, D.C.; to discuss business opportunities in Ghana. Jet p3 Ap 7 '60
Ambassadors
Ghana appoints John Banns Elliot as its first ambassador to Soviet Union. Jet p52 Ja 21 '60
History
Old Ghana; and new Ghana; two articles by John H. Clarke Negro Hist Bul pp116-118 F '60
Hospitals
U.S. Health Dept. makes survey of hospitals in Ghana. Jet p17 Jl 28 '60
GIBSON, Althea
Named as community relations representative for Ward Baking Co., N.Y.C. por Jet p54 Mr 24 '60
GIBSON, Richard
Negro news staff writer for CBS forced to resign after he refused to cease his public activities in U.S. in behalf of Castro's Cuban Government. Jet 18:59 Ag 25 '60
GILBERT, Mary
Mary Gilbert, Rockefeller Center, N.Y.C., tourist guide. por Jet pp16-17 and front cover My 5 '60
GILLESPIE, Dizzy
Dizzy Gillespie and Miles Davis tie in Downbeat International Critics Poll for top trumpet. Other category winners listed. Jet p59 Jl 28 '60
GLOVER, Thomas
Thomas Glover, former tenor saxophonist, begins 11th year in monastery as Trappist monk; vows never to speak again. Jet pp16-20 Ap 28 '60
GOVERNMENT employees and public officers
A.T. Homes, a Grade 14 Chief of Allocation Operation Section of Federal Aviation Agency; 299 Negroes in agency. Jet p11 Je 23 '60
Atty. Anna Johnston works in Solicitor's Office (Labor Dept.) in Washington, D.C.; writes opinions for Employees Compensation Appeals Board. por Jet p46 and front cover Mr 10 '60
E.F. La Mondue Jr. appointed a deputy U.S. marshal for western district of Tenn. Jet p8 N 3 '60
Mrs. Edna M. Disney, a budget analyst for the Army (Pentagon); Mrs. Dolores D. Honey, a military intelligence specialist. Jet p3 Mr 10 '60
Mrs. Gladys M. Johnson, ex-newswoman of Detroit, appointed by Congressman C.C. Diggs as his legislative ass't in Washington, D.C. por Jet p5 Mr 24 '60
Griffith Davis is public affairs officer in Tunisia. Jet p3 Mr 31 '60
John A. Cooper, business mgr. of Dillard Univ., New Orleans, La., will be an accounting advisor with U.S. Operations Mission to Nepal. Jet p3 Mr 31 '60
Johnnie A. Moore, newsman, appointed information specialist on staff of the President's Comm. on Gov't Contracts. Jet p23 N 3 '60
Julian D. Steele of West Newbury, Mass.; named assistant to regional administrator of Housing and Home Finance Agency for the New England states and New York. Jet 18:3 Ag 25 '60
Negroes with big jobs in Congressional work; a listing. Jet pp10-11 F 4 '60
O.R. Aggrey, cultural attaché at U.S. Embassy in Paris, to be assigned to African Division of State Dept. (Voice of America staff) in Washington, D.C. Jet p3 S 29 '60
Ralph Cunningham, counsel to Federal Trade Commission. Jet 19:11 D 15 '60
Robert Kitchen is chief of U.S. Mission to Sudan (I.C.A.) Jet p3 Mr 31 '60
Rowland H. Copeland is first Negro U.S. deputy marshall in state of N.J. por Jet 18:8 Ag 25 '60
GRACE, Charles M. (bishop)
Bishop Charles M. Grace sold his 4 swank N.' partment buildings worth $4,841,000 four months b.. his death in Jan. 1960. Jet p3 Mr 24 '60
Daddy Grace's death in Los Angeles hospital. Jet pp16-20 & 26 Ja 28 '60
His safe in Charlotte, N.C. shows $900,000 in bank deposits in 12 banks in U.S. and Cuba. Jet p48 Ap 7 '60
His wife left out of will; but relatives are included. por Jet p16 F 11 '60
Hold funerals in 6 cities for Daddy Grace. Jet pp16-19 F 4 '60
Internal Revenue agents say Daddy Grace owed $5,990,000 in back taxes for 12 years prior to 1957. Jet pp18-22 F 18 '60
Walter Mc Collough is Daddy Grace's successor; Bishop Mc Collough was minister of the cult's mother church in Washington, D.C. por Jet p50 F 25 '60

GRADDICH, Richard A.
Richard A. Graddick, Chief Journalist in the Navy; handling public relations for "Sealift for Security" operation in Arctic (June 60); first Negro. por Jet p11 Je 16 '60

GRANGER, Lester B.
Appointed chairman of Federal Advisory Council on Employment Security; he has been member since 1952. Jet p7 N 3 '60

GRANTS
Spelman College, Atlanta, Ga. gets $200,000 grant from Ford Foundation together with Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.; for studies of non-western countries and people. Jet 18:45 Ag 18 '60

GREEN, Paul
Playwright champions racial integration and the cause of the southern Negro. Jet p22 My 19 '60

GRIST, Reni
Coloratura soprano, signs contract as permanent member of Zurich (Switzerland) Opera. First American coloratura to gain a yearly contract with a European house, also her brief career in U.S. por Jet p60 Ag 4 '60 and front cover photo
Reni Grist, coloratura soprano, signs contract as permanent member of Zurich (Switzerland) Opera. Jet p60 Je 16 '60

GUINEA
Finally accepts U.S. technical and economic aid. Jet p17 N 17 '60

HAMILTON, Roy
Roy Hamilton's hit tune "Lonely Hands" originated in Brazil. Jet p62 N 3 '60

HAMPTON Institute, Hampton, Va.
$2,000,000 building project launched covering next 3 yrs. J of Negro Hist p61 Ja '60

HANDY, W.C.
Eight foot tall statue of Handy to be placed in Memphis, Tenn., Handy Park, May 1, 1960. Jet p58 My 5 '60
W.C. Handy memorial, an 8 foot bronze statue, dedicated in Handy Park, Memphis, Tenn., May 15, 1960. por Jet pp60&66 My 19 '60

HANSBERRY family of Chicago
Forced to flee city to escape arrest on contempt of court charges; they refused to pay fines on housing violations; about $20,000. por Jet p23 Jl 28 '60

HANSBERRY, Lorraine
Civil War play "The Drinkers' Gourd" to be shown in 1960 on NBC-TV; script done by Lorraine Hansberry, Negro playwright. Jet p59 F 11 '60
Lorraine Hansberry (in "5 writers and their African ancestors") Phylon 21:329-36 4th q Winter '60
NBC-TV may still use Lorraine Hansberry's 90 minute script dealing with slavery as part of a Civil War series; script was tabled after sponsors were reluctant to support it. Jet 18:60 O 20 '60
One of 10 women picked by Mademoiselle magazine as 1959 Merit Award winners for outstanding achievement during the year. Jet p57 Ja 14 '60
Will write more plays about Negroes despite the quick closing of "Cool World" and "Long Dream" on Broadway. Jet p62 Mr 31 '60

HARLEM
Prescription for Harlem; by Rev. William Mc Peak (reprinted from Crisis, Nov. 1959) Interracial Rev pp22-24 Ja '60

HARPS, William S.
William S. Harps of John R. Pinkett Realty Co., Washington, D.C., elected to membership in Amer. Institute of Real Estate Appraisers, first Negro member, only 3,000 members in Institute's 28 yrs. por Jet p15 Je 23 '60

HARRIS, Walter
18 yr. old Walter Harris of N.Y.C. is first Negro in history to win official chess rating of master. por Jet p55 My 5 '60
Walter Harris of N.Y.C. is first Negro in history to win the official chess rating of master; 18 yr. old youth is 5th in national junior championships. Jet p52 Ap 21 '60

HATCHER, Andrew T.
Andy Hatcher, Negro newsman, as ass't press chief at Los Angeles Democratic convention. Jet p11 Jl 21 '60
Negro named as associate press aid at White House by Kennedy. Jet 19:3-4 N 24 '60
Profile of first Negro to serve as a press assistant for a presidential candidate. por Jet 18:8 O 20 '60

HAWKINS, Tom
Tom Hawkins, first Negro ever hired as public relations director for a radio station; he works for station KGFJ, Los Angeles, Calif. Jet p28 Mr 10 '60

HAWKINS, Virgil
Virgil Hawkins who tried for 10 yrs. to enter Univ. of Fla. Law School; now studying at Boston University. Negro Hist Bul p80 Ja '60

HAYNES, George Edmund (Dr.)
Dr. George Edmund Haynes, (obituary) por Jet p26 Ja 28 '60
George E. Haynes, teacher, writer, social worker of Mt. Vernon, N.Y; died Jan 8 1960. (obituary) J of Negro Hist p61 Ja '60

HENDRICKS, Jon
Composer-singer-drummer in Lambert-Hendricks-Ross trio composing a blues song for Monterey (Calif.) Jazz Festival, Sept. 23-25, 1960. Jet 18:60-61 S 22 '60

HENRY, Laurence
Laurence Henry of Howard Divinity School marches on Capitol Hill; youthful sit-in leader is stopped, sign torn up by police. Jet 18:6-7&31 S 1 '60

HENSON, Josiah
The real Uncle Tom who inspired "Uncle Tom's Cabin"; correspondence about him reprinted. Negro Hist Bul 24:64-65 D '60

HIGH School students
A study of the occupational awareness of a selected group of 9th grade Negro students. J of Negro Educ 29:500-503 Fall '60

HIGHLANDER Folk School, Altamont, Tennessee
Closed for violating the Tenn. segregation laws; school was interracial. Jet p17 Mr 10 '60
Court case against school brought by state of Tenn.; court's order. Race Rela L R 5:91-94 Spring '60

HILL, Herbert
NAACP labor secretary; foe to labor bias. por Jet p8 Ap 21 '60

HILL, Leslie Pinckley (Dr.)
Dr. Leslie Pinckley Hill (obituary) por Jet p44 Mr 3 '60
Leslie Pinckney Hill (obituary) J of Negro Hist p139 Apr '60

HILL, Mozell (Dr.)
Columbia Univ. sociologist to be special adviser in social sciences and humanities for 2 yrs. at the new Univer. of Nigeria; appointed by I.C.A. of U.S. State Dept. por Jet 18:14 O 20 '60

HISTORY
The biographical approach to the study of Negro history; (plus a list of biographies and autobiographies) Negro Hist Bul pp74&95 Ja '60
Columbia Univ. Oral Historical Research Office is starting a major biographical project about Negro leaders. J of Negro Hist 45:286 O '60
The cotton kingdom; an essay in the project; "The Negro in Contemporary American Society" (published by St. Paul Youth Social Science Organizations) Negro Hist Bul pp89-90 Ja '60
Expressions of Negro militancy in the North, 1840-1860; by Howard H. Bell J of Negro Hist pp11-20 Ja '60
Facts you should know about Negro history. Negro Hist Bul p165 Ap '60
Mrs. William T. Mason of Norfolk, Va. requested that more Negro history be taught in Va. schools; request presented to Va. General Assembly's Commission on Elementary School Education. Jet 19:21 D 22 '60
Some reform interests of the Negro during the 1850's as reflected in state conventions. Phylon pp173-181 2nd q (Summer) '60
A tragic conception of Negro history; by Samuel Du Bois Cook J of Negro Hist 45:219-240 O '60
Why Negro history is necessary. Negro Hist Bul p132 (and back cover) Mr '60

HOLIDAY, Billie
Billie Holiday Memorial Foundation formed in New York; it will work to reduce narcotics addiction and assist the addicted. Jet p59 Je 16 '60
The Billie Holiday Story, to be filmed (Dinah Washington will do the vocalizing on the sound track) Jet p63 Ja 7 '60
I'll remember Lady (the perennial jazz singer) by J.B. Bush Negro Hist Bul pp110-111 F '60
$2,500 headstone to mark her grave in Bronx, N.Y.C. cemetery. Jet p57 My 12 '60

HOPE, John
John Hope, educator, president of Atlanta Univ. Negro Hist Bul Ja '60 (back cover)
HORNE, Frank S. (Dr.)
The immorality of the Ghetto (Hoey Award address, 1959) Interracial Rev pp8-10 Ja '60
The past decade in fair housing practices. J of Intergroup Rela pp52-55 Winter '59-'60
HORNE, Lena
Lena Horne, singer, is guest star on Perry Como Show. (Jan 20, 1960, NBC-TV) por Jet p66 Ja 21 '60
She won't apoligize after hitting white heckler in Beverly Hills (Calif.) night club. Jet pp60-61 Mr 3 '60
HORSE racing
Negro owned horse Scout Ship, wins a major race at Garden State Race Track (N.J.); first time in history of this track. Owner; Dennis Mackey of Detroit. Jet p55 Je 23 '60
HOUSING
Commercial development of integrated housing; by Morris Milgram J of Intergroup Rela 1:54-60 no 3 Summer '60
Community crisis, the Catholic church and urban renewal. Interracial Rev pp46-47 F '60
Fair housing: a conceptual and analytic frame of reference. J of Intergroup Rela 1:18-29 Autumn '60
The high cost of moving; (whites should stop and think before they run when Negroes move into their neighborhood) Interracial Rev p125 My '60
Negro suburbia in many cities growing fast. Negro Hist Bul 24:32 N '60
Planning for racially and ethnically balanced communities in public housing; by Madison S. Jones J of Intergroup Rela 1:59-63 Autumn '60
Relocation: test for urban democracy; by Dennis Clark Interracial Rev pp236-37&39 O '60
Study shows property values rise when Negroes buy in all-white areas. Jet p6 Mr 3 '60
Tenants' intergroup attitudes in a public housing project with declining white population; by H.B.C. Spiegel. Phylon pp30-39 1st q Spring '60
HOUSING, laws and legislation
Calif. Civil Rights Act applies to real estate agents says Atty. Gen. of Calif. Race Rela L R 5:253-57 Spring '60
Mass. Public Accomodation statute applies to real estate agents; says Mass. Atty. Gen. Race Rela L R 5:253-57 Spring '60
HOUSING, southern states
Southern comfort; a possible misapplication of Federal funds; (used to extend residential segregation); by Robert C. Weaver J of Intergroup Rela 1:14-20 no 3 Summer '60
See also
Discrimination in housing
Flanner House
Housing under cities and states
HOUSTON, Texas
Discrimination
Negroes bring suit in Houston, Tex.; denied use of park Race Rela L R 5:146-151 Spring '60
Education
Desegregation entering a new phase; 1st grade integrated in Sept. 1960. New South pp3-7 O '60
HOWARD, Perry
Atty. Howard of Miss., the nation's only Negro national G.O.P. Committeeman, retires from post for health reasons; also brief biog. of Howard. Jet p6 My 19 '60
HOWARD University
Leadership changes from President M.W. Johnson to Pres. J.M. Nabrit; what Johnson did and what needs to be done now. J of Negro Educ 29:409-11 Fall '60
She looks to the future; an address by incoming President Nabrit. J of Negro Educ 29:412-420 Fall '60
HUGHES, Langston
Poet-playwright to get NAACP's Spingarn Medal this year (1960) at St. Paul, Minn. convention. Jet p4 Je 30 '60
HUMAN Relations
Human relations program in Archdiocese of Detroit. Interracial Rev 33:299-301 D '60
Reports and resolutions adopted by the 7th Annual Midwest College Conference on Human Relations sponsored by the Catholic Interracial Council of Chicago; adopted Mar 27, 1960 Interracial Rev p166 Je '60
HUNTER, Jane
Negro founder of Phyllis Wheatley Assn., Cleveland, Ohio now 77 years old and ailing; her estate totals $380,781. por Jet 18:21 S 15 '60
HUNTON, W. Alphaeus (Dr.)
To teach at Univ. of Guinea, Conakry, Guinea as professor of English in Sept. 1960. Jet p23 My 5 '60
HURSTON, Zora Neale
Once famous Negro writer dies in poverty in Fla., wrote 8 books, many articles. por Jet p57 F 18 '60
HYMAN, Earle (actor)
Will join the American Shakespeare Festival at Stratford, Conn. for 5th straight season. Jet p62 Ap 7 '60
ICE skating
Eddie Henderson of San Francisco, member of Denver Figure Skating Club to compete in Midwestern Figure Skating Championships at Minneapolis, Minn.; first Negro competing in figure skating events. por Jet p54 Ja 28 '60
ILLINOIS
Daniel P. Phillips; first Negro pres. of playground and recreation board in Evanston. por Jet p5 Mr 10 '60
Housing
U.S. District Court uphold discriminatory action against Negroes and Progress Development Corp., an interracial houses builder. Race Rela L R 5:427-452 Summer '60
Housing
White opposition to Negro home buyers in Deerfield; the significance of it. Interracial Rev p60 Mr '60
INDEX to Selected Periodicals
Enlarged by the addition of 10 periodicals to the original 11; to be published by G.K. Hall and Co., of Boston, Mass. beginning Ja 1 '60 Negro Hist Bul p143 Mr '60
INDIANA
Housing
Indianapolis, Indiana; inadequate housing: a community problem; Flanner House, a Negro cooperative movement, builds low cost homes, but many displaced. Interracial Rev pp103-104 Ap '60
Officials and employees
Dr. Ralph E. Hanley, elected chairman of Marion County Health and Hospital Board; first Negro head of a major gov't board in Indianapolis. Jet p48 F 4 '60
INDIANA University
Thomas I. Atkins; first Negro elected pres. of student body. por Jet p23 Ap 28 '60
INDIANS, American
The myth of the vanishing Indian; by Brewton Berry Phylon pp51-57 1st q (Spring) '60
INSURANCE
N.Y. State Assembly passes law forbidding discrimination based on race, color, etc., by insurance companies. Race Rela L R 5:247-48 Spring '60
INSURANCE, business
N.C. Mutual Life Insurance Co., Durham, N.C. (Negro company) has $18 million increase in business in 1960 with plans for greater growth in 1961.
People's Life Insurance buys Pyramid Life Insurance Co., New Orleans, La. por Jet p17 Je 23 '60
Say Negro insurance company; the Domestic Life and Accident Insurance Co., of Louisville, Ky.; may sell to white Kentucky firm. Jet p24 N 10 '60
Universal Life Insurance Co., of Memphis, Tenn. buys Louisiana Life Insurance Co., New Orleans, La. for $1,700,000. Jet pp26-7 N 17 '60
INTEGRATION
Anxiety, fear and integration. Phylon pp278-85 3rd q Fall '60
Bell Telephone Co., denies charge by Ella Fitzgerald's mgr. Norman Granz that it would not permit integration of white and Negro performers on its TV show; "The Bell Telephone Hour" Jet p57 Ja 21 '60
The Catholic Negro's approach to integration. Interracial Rev pp2,3&6-7 Ja '60
Factors which block or facilitate integration in the field of medicine; by D.C. Reitzes and Hilde Reitzes Interracial Rev 33:198-200 S '60
Integration in medicine, medical societies, nursing, housing and health) Interracial Rev v33 entire issue S '60
INTEGRATION
See also
Sit-in demonstrations-Lunch counters & restaurants
INTELLIGENCE
Among different races; summary of a research paper. Negro Hist Bul 24:67-68 D '60

INTELLIGENCE tests
Report by 2 Ohio State Univ. psychiatrists of a study of white and Negro children shows both have same capabilities at birth; diferences develop due to different environment. Jet p44 Mr 17 '60
A study of the Wechder-Bellevue verbal scores of negro and white males (abstract of a thesis); J of Negro Educ pp7-16 Winter '60
INTERDENOMINATIONAL Theological Center, Atlanta, Ga.
Granted full accreditation by Amer. Assn. of Theological Schools. Jet p47 Jl 28 '60
Interdenominational Theological Center, Atlanta, Georgia gets $90,000 grant from anonymous donor to complete $2 million endowment fund; grant will establish professorship in sociology of religion. Jet 18:46 O 13 '60
Interdenominational Theological Center, Atlanta, Ga. to be completed by Mar. 1961; 16 buildings costing $4 million; Harry V. Richardson (pres.); school combines 4 theological seminaries (names given) por Jet 19:46 D 15 '60
INTERGROUP relations
The creative role of conflict in intergroup relations; a reexamination by Dan W. Dodson and others J of Intergroup Rela pp5-23 Winter '59-'60
Goals, directions and priorities in intergroup relations in the decade ahead; papers and comments of Jan. 1960 conference of leading intergroup relations practitioners in N.Y.C. sponsored by NAIRO and Amer. Jewish Committee. J of Intergoup Rela v1 no2 entire issue Spring '60
In paperbacks; an annotated bibliograph compiled by Elizabeth Norris. Interracial Rev p25 Ja '60
Intergroup relations and self-confidence. J of Intergroup Rela 1:40-52 Autumn '60
See also
The Journal of Intergroup Relations
IOWA, Des Moines
Officials and employees
Gilbert H. Randle slated by Republicans to become first Negro clerk of courts in Polk County. Jet p12 N 10 '60
JACK, Hulan
Becomes chairman of the United Democratic Leadership Team organized by Cong. A.C. Powell in N.Y.C. por Jet p6 Ap 7 '60
His trial for allegedly violating the city charter in N.Y.C. ends in hung jury. Jet p49 Jl 21 '60
JACKSON, Mahalia
Gospel singer is guest on Ed Sullivan Show (Easter program), Apr. 17, 1960 (CBS-TV) por Jet p66 Ap 21 '60
Mahalia Jackson, gospel singer on Ed Sullivan Show (Nov. 5, '60) (CBS-TV) Jet p66 N 10 '60
Mahalia Jackson, gospel singer, on Ed Sullivan Show, Dec. 18, 1960, CBS-TV. Jet 19:66 D 22 '60
Mahalia Jackson, singer to star in special program of spirituals on "Look Up and Live," July 31, 1960 (CBS-TV) por Jet p66 Ag 4 '60
JAMAICA, B.W.I.
Rev. Claudius Henry, leader of Rastafari cult, sentenced to 10 yrs. in treason trial. His son and 2 Americans sentenced to death earlier. por Jet p17 N 17 '60
JAPAN, Negroes in
Silas Mosley; Negro student-teacher at International Christian University in Japan; is goodwill ambassador. Negro Hist Bul pp171&191 and front cover photo My '60
JAZZ singers
Barbara Randolph; daughter of Lillian Randolph, actress makes first recordings as a singer; she has had acting parts before. por Jet 19:62 D 29 '60 and front cover photo
Tina Montez of Chicago; secretary turns singer. por Jet p58 Jl 21 '60 and front cover photo
JOCKEYS
Frank Bryant, 19 yrs. old, won his 7th race when he rode "Shutter Shy" at Narragansett Park, Providence, R.I. Jet p57 N 10 '60
Negro jockey Alfred Brown wins in N.Y., first Negro jockey to win in N.Y. in 20 yrs. Jet p52 Jl 14 '60
JOHNSON, James Weldon
"Mirror of Change", James Weldon Johnson Phylon 21:351-59 4th q winter '60
JOHNSON, John H.
John H. Johnson of Johnson Publishing Co., only Negro member of Magazine Publishers' Association elected to its Board of Directors at annual fall conference in N.Y.C. por Jet 18:22 O 13 '60
Publisher of Ebony, Jet and Tan magazines gets honorary Doctor of Laws degree from Shaw University, Raleigh, North Carolina. por Jet p21 Je 16 '60
JOHNSON, Lyndon B.
What Negroes don't know about him; he needs Negro support to carry South. Jet 18:12-15 O 13 '60
JOHNSON, Mordecai W.
Leadership changes at Howard University from Pres. M.W. Johnson to Pres. J.M. Nabrit; a note on Nabrit. J of Negro Educ 29:409-411 Fall '60
Retiring from presidency of Howard Univ., after 34 yrs., a brief sketch of his 34 yrs. period. J of Negro Educ 29:409-11 Fall '60
JONES, J.F. (prophet)
Made comeback, now ill in Detroit, Mich. por Jet 19:46 D 1 '60
JONES, Virginia Lacey, Dr.
Dean of Atlanta University's School of Library Service, named "Bronze Woman of the Year (1959)" por Jet p38 F 11 '60
JOURNALISTS
See also
Bennett, Lerone
Graddick, Richard A.
Keetes, Madelyn (Donable)
Kirkpatrick, John
Nkosi, Lewis P.
Ofori, Henry
Scott, Wilton C.
Simmons, Herbert A.
Thompson, Richard W.
Whiteside, Larry
Wilson, L. Alex
JOYNER, John Rev.
Rev. John Joyner; first American Negro Catholic priest to be assigned missionary duties in Tanganyika. Interracial Rev por p58 Mr '60
JUDGES
A listing of Negro judges, past and present. Negro Hist Bul p141 Mr '60
Amos E. Bowman appointed by Mayor Wagner of N.Y.C. as Municipal Court judge at $17,500 a year. por Jet p7 Mr 24 '60
Andrew J. Howard, Jr. of Small Claims Court, Washington, D.C. por Jet p7 F 18 '60
Atty. Bernard Jefferson appointed to Los Angeles Municipal Court; Edwin Jefferson, a brother, is a Superior Court judge in L.A. Jet p28 Ja 21 '60
Atty. Lewis Clymer elected a Municipal Court judge in Kansas City, Mo. to fill unexpired term of late Carl R. Johnson who was first Negro judge in Kansas City. por Jet p6 Ap 28 '60
Bernard Jefferson, municipal court Judge appointed by Gov. Brown of Calif. to L.A. County Superior Court; Edwin Jefferson, his brother has been in L.A. County Superior Court for 12 yrs. Jet p6 My 26 '60
Carl R. Johnson, first and only Negro Municipal Court judge in Kansas City, Mo., dies of heart attack at 65. por Jet p51 Mr 31 '60
David W. Williams, appointed to felony preliminary court in Los Angeles Hall of Justice; he was a municipal court judge before. Jet p28 Ja 21 '60
Duke Slater of Chicago; how he helped Iowa beat Notre Dame in football in 1921. Jet pp54-55 Jl 14 '60
Henry C. Ferguson, Negro Municipal Court judge in Chicago, freed of conspiracy charge in traffic court scandal. Jet p4 Ap 14 '60
Henry C. Ferguson, traffic court judge in Chicago. por Jet p7 F 11 '60
Homer Griffith, Jr.; Municipal judge in Los Angeles, Calif. por Jet p38 Jl 28 '60
Maceo H. Turner, named as acting Municipal Court judge in Atlantic City, N.J. to fill in during vacation. First Negro judge of Municipal Court in Atlantic City. Jet p8 Mr 10 '60
Presidential candidate John F. Kennedy promised to name or appoint the first Negro federal district judge if elected; only 3 Negro judges on federal benches. Jet 18:6 S 15 '60
Robert V. Franklin, Jr. appointed municipal judge in Toledo, Ohio, by Gov. Di Salle of Ohio; first Negro in city's history named or elected to such a post. Jet p8 My 26 '60; por Jet p4 Je 2 '60
Samuel R. Pierce, re-appointed by Gov. Rockefeller to General Sessions; he must run again in Nov. for election; he lost by 15,000 votes in close of 1959 election. Jet p4 Ja 21 '60

Theodore M. Williams; veteran city councilman of Cleveland, Ohio appointed to $15,000 judgeship in Municipal Court. por Jet p8 Ja 14 '60

JURY duty

Several cases in Ark., Tex., Ala. involving conviction of Negroes by juries which excluded Negroes. Negroes won 1 case, lost 2 (Ark. and Ala.) Race Rela L R 5:484-501 Summer '60

JUVENILE delinquency

Michigan Justice George Edwards says segregation and discrimination are among the basic causes of delinquency. Jet p4 Jl 7 '60

JUVENILE delinquency and race

Special issue on juvenile delinquency; several articles and editorial on Negroes and Puerto Ricans and juvenile delinquency, crime and violence. Interracial Rev Ja '60

KANSAS, Kansas City

Officials and employees

Fred White, former sec'y of the Civil Service Commission and first Negro to serve as Wyandotte County Commissioner.

KAY, Ulysses

Negro composer's chorale, "A Lincoln Letter" had premiere performance Sept. 1, 1953 on a special CBS broadcast on 100th anniversary of Town of Lincoln, Illinois. por Jet 18:9 S 1 '60

KEATES, Madelyn (Donable)

Former entertainer and artist's model, works as a "tab writer" for New York Telegraph; first Negro in racing history. por Jet p53 Jl 14 '60

KENNEDY, John F.

What he will do for Negroes; he'll be another FDR says advisor; a record-making 25 candidates elected as Kennedy sweeps Negro areas. Jet 19:6-7&12-15 N 24 '60

KENTUCKY

Civil Rights

Kentucky General Assembly creates a "Commission on Human Rights" it has no rule-making power; is a forum for minority groups. Race Rela L R 5:526-27 Summer '60

Officials and employees

Fred Stoner of Louisville, a boxing trainer, named to Kentucky State Boxing Commission; first Negro to be appointed. Jet p58 Mr 17 '60

Gov. Combs appoints Mrs. Hortense Young, Louisville Negro civic worker who was defeated for Louisville Bd. of Educ., as one of 3 commissioners on 9-man newly created Commission on Public Education to have a 4-yr. term. So School News 7:13 Jl '60

KENTUCKY Police

James Perkins is first Negro sergeant in history of Lexington, Kentucky. Jet p7 Ja 7 '60

KENYA

Thurgood Marshall is advisor to Kenya's Tom Mboya at Constitutional Conference; he drafts a bill of rights for Kenya which was adopted; results of Constitutional Conference given. por Jet pp12-15 Mr 3 '60

KENYATTA, Jomo

Elected pres. of Kenya African Nat'l Union despite his banishment. Jet p15 Ja 9 '60

KING, John B. (Dr.)

Assoc. Supt. of schools in N.Y.C. named head of city's elementary schools. por Jet p23 Ag 11 '60

KING, Martin Luther Jr.

Announces plan to move to Atlanta. por So School News p9 Ja '60

King and 48 sit-in students in Atlanta, Ga. chose to remain in jail after arrest for trespassing. por Jet p5 N 3 '60

Spends 8 days in jail in Ga.; to debate sit-ins with Ga. newsman (white) Jet pp3-5 N 10 '60

To debate "Are Sit-in Strikes Justifiable?" on "The Nation's Future," Nov. 26, 1960 (NBC-TV) King recently on "Open End" discussing integration, etc. (WNTA-TV) por Jet 19:66 D 1 '60; pp6-7 D 8 '60

KIRKPATRICK, John

John Kirkpatrick editor and publisher of "Crusader in East St. Louis, Illinois." por Jet p19 Ap 7 '60

KITT, Eartha

Eartha Kitt awarded the 1960 Merit and Honorary Fellowship Award "George Washington Carver Memorial Institute" for outstanding contributions to the arts, better race relations and human welfare in Los Angeles, California. Jet p60 Ag 11 '60

Eartha Kitt marries William Mc Donald; white realtor in Calif. por Jet p59 Je 23 '60

Eartha Kitt to marry white businessman William Mc Donald of Los Angeles, Calif. por Jet p60 My 26 '60

KNIGHTS of Columbus

Negro elected to head Knights of Columbus Fourth Degree in Sacramento, Calif; Calvin Hobbs Interracial Rev p250 O '60

Negro priest raps Knights of Columbus in Chicago Archdiocese (largest in the world); race bars dropped. Jet 19:46 D 1 '60

LA FARGE, John (Father)

An appreciation of. Interracial Rev pp31&54-55 and front cover photo F '60

LABOR and laboring classes

Segregation and manpower waste; by Eli Ginzberg (from papers read at Southern Economic Assn.) Phylon 4th q 21:311-316 Winter '60

LABOR Unions

A Negro admitted to apprenticeship training program of a plumber's union of N.Y.C., first time. Interracial Rev 33:310 D '60

A Negro journeyman electrician hired for first time in Washington, D.C., for work on Federal construction. Interracial Rew 33:310 D '60

Adam White elected pres. of 4,000 member interracial Laborers Local 334 union in Detroit, Michigan; he is first Negro pres. of local. Jet p25 F 18 '60

Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen; white firemen sue union to prevent Negro firemen from working as road firemen; Negroes win case. Race Rela L R 5:129-135 Spring '60

Clarence Henry is elected pres. of all-Negro New Orleans International Longshoreman's Union. por Jet p5 Jl 14 '60

George F. Mc Curdy elected sec'y-treas. of 45,000 member Carpenters Union Provincial Council, Toronto, Canada; first Negro to hold position. Jet p14 Ag 4 '60

Hilton E. Hanna; Negro exec. asst. of the Amalgamated Meat Cutters and Butchers Workmen Union. por Jet p48 Jl 7 '60

Local 237 of International Brotherhood of Teamsters (NYC) elects Negro William Lewis, pres. of 12,500 teamsters; he gets $10,000 a yr. por Jet p45 Mr 10 '60

Mark H. Allen elected vice pres. of Amalgamated Meat Cutters and Butcher Workmen Union. Jet p5 Jl 14 '60

Negro unions and Negroes integrated into white unions. Negro Hist Bul pp18-19 O '60

San Francisco's Local 6 (white) and Local 669 (negro) of Amer. Federation of Musicians have now integrated (5,000 whites and 500 negroes and whites combined). Jet p62 Mr 10 '60

Sandy L. Perry (negro) elected vice-pres. of Omaha (Neb.) Central Labor Union (AFL-CIO); S.L. Perry represents a Negro musicians' local and plays in Omaha Symphony Orchestra. Jet p49 Mr 17 '60

Thomas Watkins is pres. of Lodge No. 173 of Brotherhood of Railway Mail Clerks; first Negro to head an integrated chapter. Jet p4 F 4 '60

Urban League of Greater N.Y. urges elimination of the 46 segregated locals of Amer. Federation of Musicians (AFL-CIO) before its June 1960 convention. Jet p62 Ja 7 '60

William Lewis is pres. of New York Local 237 of International Brotherhood of Teamsters, a 12,500 member of Teamsters, a 12,500 member integrated union of municipal employees. Jet p5 F 18 '60

AFL-CIO

AFL-CIO works against segregation and for civil rights for Negroes in its locals. Interracial Rev p69 Mr '60

Maida Springer, a labor union representative, named to international AFL-CIO dept., first Negro on its staff; she will develop a labor program of the organization in Africa and the Far East. Jet p3 Apr 21 '60

Discrimination

Bias to end on capitol hill construction; in craft labor unions; 6 Negroes put on referral list of Rodmen's Union in Washington, D.C. Jet p3 F 25 '60

N.Y. SCAP, investigating a complaint of Negro that Local No. 1, Checkers Union, International Longshoremen's Assn., N.Y.C. refused to admit him to membership, ordered Negroes admitted to the union local. Race Rela L R pp804-807 Fall '59

LANGFORD, Sam

Jack Dempsey admits in his book "Dempsey" that he was afraid to fight Langford. por Jet p59 My 26 '60

LANGUAGES, African
Swahili is only African language in federally-financed Modern Foreign Language Fellowship program offered by U.S. Office of Education. Jet p51 Ja 21 '60

LAS VEGAS
Desegregation
Las Vegas, Nev. plush clubs and gambling casinos drop color bars used against Negroes. Jet p8 Ap 14 '60

De LAVALLADE, Carmen
Carmen de Lavallade is witch in "Saul and the Witch of Endor"(ballet); "Lamp Unto My Feet" show (CBS-TV) por Jet p62 Mr 3 '60

LAWYERS
Myrtle Blackwood; first Negro woman to be called to the bar in Ontario, Canada; is law school graduate. por Jet p24 Ag 4 '60
Some early Negro lawyers of 19th and 20th centuries. Negro Hist Bul pp140-42 Mr '60

LAWYERS, women
Atty. Anna Johnston works in Solicitor's Office (Labor Dept.) in Washington, D.C., writes opinions for Employees Compensation Appeals Board. Jet p46 and front cover photo Mr 10 '60
Attys. Gwendolyn Wells and Leona Pouncey Thurman make up only Negro women law firm in Kansas City. por Jet p7 Je 16 '60
Mrs. Patricia Roberts Harris; first woman assoc. editor of law journal of George Washington Univ., School of Law, Washington, D.C.; won top scholastic honors in her graduating class. Jet p18 Jl 7 '60

LEADERSHIP
The challenge to Negro leadership; by Herman H. Long J of Intergroup Rela 1:75-79 no 2 spring '60
Columbia University Oral History Research Office has biographical project on Negro leaders. Interracial Rev p250 O '60
Leadership Conference on Civil Rights, Washington, D.C., Jan. 14-15, 1960; purposes; composition of Interracial Rev pp61-62 Mr '60
Situational factors and Negro leadership activity in a medium-sized community. J of Negro Educ pp85-90 winter '60
Social integration and the use of minority leadership in Seattle, Washington. Phylon pp136-143 2nd q summer '60

LEGISLATORS
Basil W. Brown; only Negro senator in Michigan legislature. por Jet p32 My 12 '60
John G. Jones died in Chicago, June 7, 1914; served in Illinois legislature; initiated civil rights legislation of Illinois at that time; also high potentiate of Masons. Jet p9 Je 9 '60
Mrs. Margaret Ardrey, first Negro woman to run for the Conn. senate (she is Republican) of Hartford, Conn. Jet p11 N 3 '60
Rev. William Gray and Paul M. Lawson, both of Phila., elected to unexpired terms in the Pa. state legislature; these 2 make 10 Negroes in the Pa. legislature. Jet p10 Je 30 '60

LENS, Sidney
Sterile equation; editorial. Liberation 5:4 Je '60

LIBRARIANS
Doris E. Saunders, Chief, Librarian of Johnson Publishing Co., Chicago, elected pres. of Special Libraries Assn; Illinois Chapter; first Negro to head regional organization. por Jet p25 Je 16 '60
Memphis, Tenn. library system desegregated; also Memphis Zoo and Art Gallery desegregated. Jet 19:5 D 22 '60
Petersburg (Va.) Public Library reopens integrated after 4 months. Jet 19:5 N 24 '60
Southern states
City Library, Portsmouth, Va., ordered to integrate by federal judge. Jet p6 Mr 3 '60
Darlington, S.C. opens library to Negroes. Federal judge orders Danville, Va. to open its library to Negroes. Jet p20 My 26 '60

LIFE insurance business
Drew S. Days, underwriter for N.Y. Life Insurance Co., produced $1 million worth of life insurance in 1959. por Jet p53 Mr 3 '60

LINCOLN, Abraham
Abraham Lincoln and Frederick Douglass; by Alice Dunbar Nelson Negro Hist Bul pp98&119 F '60

LINTON, Margaret
Mrs. Margaret Linton, charity worker, elected "Woman of the Year" by B'nai B'rith, a national Jewish organization. por Jet p11 Mr 17 '60

LITERACY
Negroes' rate now 92% (in 1959) according to U.S. Census Bureau. Jet p10 F 25 '60

LITTLE ROCK Arkansas
Carlotta Walls, one of the nine originally at Central High, has home bombed; troubles continue at Central High. Jet pp4-5 F 25 '60
3rd Little Rock Conference on Community Unity; speech by Dr. B.I. Heller. New South 15:9-11 Jl & Ag '60

LOANS
National Business League plans $12 million investment corp. to help businessmen who have difficulty getting conventional loans. Jet 19:45 D 22 '60

LODGE, Henry Cabot
What Negroes should know about the G.O.P. vice-presidential candidate. Jet 18:14-17 O 6 '60

LOS ANGELES Tribune
Los Angeles Tribune, weekly Negro newspaper, suspends publication temporarily after 19 yrs. of continuous publication; Mrs. Almena Lomax, editor and publisher. Jet p29 My 12 '60

LOTTERIES
Elbert Stevenson of Los Angeles, Calif. wins $55,077 in 5-10 handicapping contest at Caliente Race Course. por Jet p31 N 10 '60
Herbert Ramey and wife of Chicago win $56,000 in Irish Hospital Sweepstakes. Jet p6 N 10 '60

LOTTERIES Irish sweepstakes winners (Negroes)
Mrs. Eilene Mc Cluney, a machine operator, N.Y.C.; $56,000; Louis Mc Nair, St. Louis postal worker; $28,000; Ernest Peck, San Francisco bus driver $28,000. por Jet p8 Je 23 '60
Mrs. Marie Moore of Evanston, Ill. and Mrs. Fred Gates of Detroit, Michigan (Negroes) win $56,000 each in Irish Sweepstakes. Jet p45 Ap 14 '60

LOUIS, Joe
Joe Louis, an official of Triangle Records. Jet p49 Ap 28 '60
Joe Louis's ring career given on "This Is Your Life". por Jet p54 N 10 '60
100 per cent Wrong Club, Los Angeles, Calif. gives Louis the "Fighter of the Century Award." Jet p53 Ap 21 '60
Public pressure makes Joe give up on Cuban account; was part of public relations firm handling a Cuban tourist contract. Jet pp54-56 Je 16 '60

LOUISIANA
Employment
All Negro Consumers League wins 27 jobs for Negroes in New Orleans Dryades St. stores; patronage boycott used. Jet pp44-45 My 19 '60
Officials and employees
Felix Mc Elroy is first Negro deputy sheriff in Parish County hired in 30 yrs. Jet p4 Ja 7 '60
Politics and Government
La. Supreme Court rules against Negro of Baton Rouge who moved to quash his indictment because Negroes are excluded from the juries. Race Rela L R pp740-41 Fall '59
2 Negroes to enter Jan. 9 second Democratic primary runoffs for seats in La. legislature-names given. por Jet p8 Ja 7 '60
Urban League drive to help feed 23,000 starving tots; La. legislature passes bill cutting them off relief rolls. Jet 18:18-20 S 22 '60

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY
La. State Univ. enjoined by U.S. Court of Appeals from denying admission to Negroes. Race Rela L R p612 fall '59

LUMUMBA, Patrice
His young nation on the ropes; Lumumba won't be counted out. Jet pp18-19 Ag 11 '60
Photograph of him, his wife and four children. Jet 18:31 O 20 '60

LUNCH counters, integration at. See Sit-in demonstrations-Lunch counters and restaurants.

LUTHERAN Church
Rev. Rudolph Featherstone of Washington, D.C.; first Negro ordained by the church. Jet p15 Je 16 '60

MAKEBA, Miriam
Miriam Makeba signs one-album pact with RCA records; is South African singer. por Jet p62 Ap 14 '60

MALI
Federation of Mali, a union of Senegal and Sudan, signs independence agreement. por Jet p25 My 19 '60
MARAN, René (1887-1960)
Notes on Maran by Mercer Cook of Howard Univ., after his death. J of Negro Hist pp214-217 Jl '60
MARGINAL man
A case study in multiple marginality. Phylon 21:337-42 4th q winter '60
MARKET research and development
Le Roy W. Jeffries, pres. of Nat'l Assn. of Market Developers, says U.S. doesn't understand $20 billion Negro market here. Jet p16 Jl 14 '60
MARRIAGE
"Should girls quit school for marriage?": Teen-agers and experts talk at 1 day "Facts of Life" Conference for 100 parents and 200 students conducted by Urban League of Greater New York. Jet pp46-47 and front cover Ap 14 '60
Interracial
Mrs. Alice Moss (white) and Kenneth Moss (negro) flee Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., after Thanksgiving incident. por Jet 19:16 D 15 '60
Chicago mixed couples unite against white,Negro hostility; form "Friendship Among All Races Club" Jet pp22-24 N 17 '60
The Church of England booklet "Together in Britain" approves interracial marriages. Jet p46 Je 16 '60
Diahann Carroll married to Monte Kay (white); Nina Simone married to Don Ross (white) por Jet p64 My 26 '60
Dr. P. C. Berg, psychologist, and Negro wife arrested for trespassing at lunch counter in Fairfax, Va.; the couple live in Washington, D.C. Jet p8 N 10 '60
Dorothy Lebohner (white) and Warren Sutton (negro); students at Alfred Univ., N.Y. State vow they will marry after her parents separate them in N.Y.C. por Jet pp14-15 F 18 '60
Eartha Kitt marries white realtor William Mc Donald in Calif. por Jet p59 Je 23 '60
Eartha Kitt to marry white businessman William Mc Donald of Los Angeles, Calif. por Jet p60 My 26 '60
Ed Small, Negro dancer weds Frieda Gelhardt in N.Y.C. Jet 19:36,38&23 N 24 '60
How campus reacts to interracial romance of basketball star Warren Sutton (Negro) and Dorothy Lebohner (White) of Alfred Univ., Alfred, N.Y. Jet pp16-18 F 25 '60
Jon Hendricks, Negro singer in Lambert-Hendricks-Ross trio, victim of hotel bias in Chicago after his white wife rented apt. por Jet p56 N 17 '60
Negro drummer Ed Thigpen (with the Oscar Peterson group) has white wife and child by previous marriage. por Jet p57 F 25 '60
Negro man Vernon Thomas and white woman Bettye Charles marry; are arraigned on charges of miscegenation in Tulsa, Okla. por Jet pp12-13 Je 9 '60
Nina Simone, Negro singer, married to white; she is currently at Village Vanguard in N.Y.C. Jet p63 Ap 7 '60
Oscar Pettiford, American Negro bassist-cellist, has Danish wife and 3 kids in Copenhagen, Denmark. por Jet p61 F 4 '60
Peri Cousins, Negro marries Atty. Ronald O. Harper, white of New Bedford, Mass in N.Y.C.
Pima County (Ariz.) Superior Court judge voids law against interracial marriage. Jet p23 Ja 14 '60
Presbyterian Church symposium favors it. Jet pp46-7 My 19 '60
Presbyterian minister in England urges interracial marriages for British royalty to help dissolve the color bar in a Christian way. Jet p19 Mr 3 '60
Sammy Davis, Jr. Negro, marries May Britt, Swedish actress. Jet 19:36,38&23 N 24 '60
Seventy-two year old law banning interracial marriages ruled "unconstitutional". Jet p44 Ja 21 '60
Mrs. Sherin Fozdar of Singapore, pres. of Bahai Assembly of Southwest Asia, says ultimate intermarriage of all nationalities and races is only solution to future peace of world. por Jet p44 Ap 14 '60
Toronto (Canada) minister organizes a Mixed Couples Club where problems can be discussed and experiences exchanged; he launched club becuase of the increasing number of inter-racial marriages. Jet p48 F 25 '60
White ex-police sergeant B.G. Lester weds Negro coed Sandra Ann Taylor; mixed marriage that shocked Miss. Jet 18:12-17 Ag 18 '60
William Makres (white) and his wife (negro) plus 3 kids victimized by Va. racial law; they seek new life in Mt. Vernon, N.Y. por Jet pp22-3 F 5 '60
Arizona
Arizona court rules interracial marriages legal; state law banning intermarriage declared unconstitutional. Jet p19 Jl 3 '60
Arizona repeals law banning intermarriage; decision given Dec. 23, 1959. Race Rela L R 5:136-37 spring '60
MARSHALL, Phyllis
Canadian singer may work in N.Y. She is at top of success ladder. por Jet pp60-1 My 5 '60
MARSHALL, Thurgood
Adviser to Kenya's Tom Mboya at Constitutional Conference; he drafts a bill of rights for Kenya which was adopted at the Conference. Jet pp12-15 and front cover photo Mr 3 '60
Excerpts from an address before the Catholic Interracial Council of N.Y.C. Interracial Rev 33:303 D '60
Thurgood Marshall of NAACP says school integration crisis is past. Jet pp12-13 Ja 21 '60
MARTIN, Henry
Henry Martin, a Univ of Toledo Negro senior, awarded 2 all-expense scholarships to national writers' conferences (names given) Jet 18:48 S 15 '60
MARTINIQUE
The Bissette affair (1822-1827) and the French colonial question. J of Negro Hist pp1-10 Ja '60
MARYLAND State College
Maryland State College gets $10,000 gov't research grant to study washing of oysters in shells and methods of diminishing the bacteria count. por Jet p44 Ag 4 '60
MASONS
John G. Jones died in Chicago June 7, 1914; was imperial potentiate in the Masons; also Ill. legislator. Jet p9 Je 9 '60
MASSACHUSETTS
Housing
Legislature passes act forbidding discrimination in granting mortgage loans based on race, color, etc. Race Rela L R 5:530 summer '60
Officials and employees
Atty. Edward W. Brooke of Boston; first Negro to be nominated for Mass. Sec'y of State. Jet p6 Jl 28 '60
Atty. Edward W. Brooke of Boston wins G.O.P. nomination for post of Mass. Sec'y of State; must run election in Nov. por Jet p4 Je 30 '60
Lemuel M. Wells, Negro Boston public relations consultant, named as $8,000 a yr. exec. sec'y to the Governor's Council by Gov. F. Furcolo. Jet 19:5 D 8 '60
Mass. director of public housing Dr. Balcom S. Taylor. por Jet p37 Ag 11 '60
MASSIE, Samuel P. Dr.
Dr. Samuel P. Massie; research chemist of visiting scientits for the American Chemical Society; is head of chemistry dept. at Fisk, Univ., Nashville, Tenn. por Jet p45 Mr 3 '60
MATHIS, Johnny
Johnny Mathis on "Rexall TV Special," May 1st. (NBC-TV) he will sing etc., Por Jet p66 My 5 '60
MC CORMICK, Larry
Larry Mc Cormick on radio station KGFJ, Los Angeles, Calif. Jet p28 Mr 10 '60
MC COY, Rose
Rose Mc Coy wrote "Strangers" and other songs. por Jet 19:64 D 15 '60
MC COY, Sid
Disc jockey from Chicago, Illinois. por Jet p60 Jl 14 '60
MC FERRIN, Robert
Gloria Davy and Robert Mc Ferrin with the Philadelphia Grand Opera Co., at Academy of Music. Jet p60 N 17 '60
MC NEIL, Joseph A.
N.C. A. and T. College sophomore Joseph A. Mc Neil who started the sit-ins; now stumped by financial problems. Jet 19:24-26 D 8 '60
MEDICAL Centers
Doctors Clinic, a new $175,000 medical office building to be erected in Kansas City, Mo.; it will house 6 Negro doctors. Jet Mr 24 '60
MEDICAL societies
Problems of medical society membership in North Carolina (for Negroes) (several societies discussed) Interracial Rev 33:204-05 S '60

MEHARRY Medical College, Nashville, Tenn.
Dr. J.H. Wallace ass't prof. of microbiology, gets a grant and a research fellowship totaling $125,000 for leprosy study. Jet p48 F 4 '60
Dr. L.E. Burgess finds grasshopper eggs as possible cure for cirrhosis of the liver of alcoholics. Jet pp22-24 Jl 21 '60
MEIER, August
A scholar discovers the Negro world; some observations on Richard Bardolph's "The Negro Vanguard" (book review) J of Negro Educ pp100-106 winter '60
METHODIST Church
Atty. Theodore M. Berry, Negro elected to Judicial Council by General Conference; suceeds late Atty. J. Ernest Wilkins. Jet p21 My 26 '60
Bishop Matthew W. Clair, Jr of St. Louis elected to exec. committee of Council of Bishops. Jet p21 My 26 '60
State convention in W. Va. urges all Methodist churches in W. Va. to integrate their congregations quickly. Jet p23 Je 23 '60
MICHIGAN
MICHIGAN Fair employment practices & commissions
Mich. FEPC rules in favor of Negro who charged that Detroit Dept. of Water Supply had discharged him for filing a previous complaint with FEPC. Race Rela L R pp1069-78 Winter 1959
Officials and employees
Charles Brown is an administrative aide. Jet pp6-7 Mr 31 '60
Mrs. Esther Edwards appointed as one of the 3 commissioners of Recorder's Court jury at $5,375 annually. Jet p8 My 19 '60
Otis Smith is Negro Auditor; General of the state; Jet pp6-7 Mr 31 '60
Mrs. S. A. Stinson appointed to Mich. State Board of Examiners in Mortuary Science by Gov. Williams; first Negro woman on Mich. board. por Jet p46 F 4 '60
MIGRANT labor
The plight of the migrant worker (a review article of "No Harvest for the Reaper." by Herbert Hill of NAACP; 48 page pamphlet) Interracial Rev pp146-48 Je '60
MIGRATION internal
The migration of Negroes. J of Intergroup Rela 1:116-118 no 2 spring '60
MILLER, Kelly
Miller, Kelly, brief biography. Negro Hist Bul 24:42-3 N '60
The Negro leader as a marginal man. J of Negro Hist pp182-197 Jl '60
The racial and educational philosophy of Kelly Miller, 1895-1915 by August Meier. J of Negro Educ pp121-127 spring '60
MILLIONAIRES
George Sevelle, Negro millionaire of Los Angeles, Calif.; has served on a U.S. trade mission to Africa. por Jet pp10-11 My 5 '60
MINISTERS
Early ministers (in "Know Your History" column) Negro Hist Bul p114 F '60
MINNESOTA, Minneapolis
Officials and employees
Hobart T. Mitchell, real estate broker, named to 5-member Police Review Board by Mayor Peterson. Jet p18 Ja 7 '60
MINORITIES
Implication of migration and population movements for minority groups; adjustment in the cities; behavior patterns, job problems, crime reporting, social reform, etc. by Clarence Senior J of Intergroup Rela 1:122-29 no 2 Spring '60
MINSTREL shows
Annual minstrel show of Whitehall (Mich.) High School cancelled after Negroes protest. Jet 19:9 D 15 '60
Negro protest cancels Reno, Nevada church minstrel. Jet p21 Mr 10 '60
Police Benevolent Assn. of Utica, N.Y. changes show from black face characters to hoboes after NAACP protest. Jet p61 Jl 14 '60
MISSIONARIES Africa
AME Church votes to send more missionaries to Africa. Jet p19 Ag 11 '60
Rev. John D. Johnson and wife Ida; Negro missionaries for Seventh-Day Adventist Church in Liberia. por Jet p22 Je 23 '60
MISSISSIPPI
Emmett L. Till's mother starts a new life as a teacher. Jet 18:12-17 S 1 '60
Mississippi's State Sovereignty Commission grants $20,000 of public funds to expand the White Citizen's Council TV program "To tell the South's story." Interracial Rev p229 O '60
Race problems
Gulf Coast race riot (Biloxi) causes $1 million-plus business loss. Jet pp14-17 My 12 '60
Segregation, resistance to
14 yrs. old youth was lynched in Miss. in Aug. 1955. Jet 18:12-17 S 1 '60
Miss. state field sec'y for NAACP tells why Miss. Negro students don't sit-in. Jet p8 Ap 7 '60
Miss. students' first protest against segregation; Campbell and Tougaloo college students organize a boycott of merchants who discriminate, not an actual sit-in demonstration. Jet p26 Ap 21 '60
MISSOURI
A survey of eating places with the help of volunteer interviews in Kansas City, Mo. J of Intergroup Rela 9:53-58 autumn '60
St. Louis (Mo.) Police Dept. names 2nd Negro captain. Jet p8 Mr 24 '60
St. Louis Negro population has nearly tripled in 30 yrs. it was 90,000 in 1930; 255,000 in 1960. Jet p7 F 18 '60
St. Louis passed fair employment laws in July 1956. Race Rela L R pp771-72 Fall '59
MITCHELL, Abbie
Abbie Mitchell, actress, singer (obituary) por Jet p19 Ap 7 '60
MITCHELL, James P.
The intimate state of man (Sec'y of Labor's speech before Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, New Orleans, La.) New South pp9-13 F '60
MODELS, fashion
Fashion models in Ebony Fashion Fair debut in Youngstown, Ohio. Jet 18:40-1 O 6 '60 and front cover photo
Frances Gilmore, Elaine Jackson and Marion Ford in "Model of the Year" contest in Detroit, Michigan all Negro contest. por Jet p33 F 11 '60
Helen Williams completes 15 minute film travelogue "Helen in Paris." por Jet 19:65 D 22 '60
Helen Williams of Ebony Fashion Fair show; called the "most photographed Negro model". por Jet p40 My 19 '60
Jacy De Souza of South America and Elizabeth Campbell, daughter of E. Simms Campbell. por Jet 18:40-41 S 15 '60 and front cover photo
Joyce Bowman, a N.Y.C. model's model is also ass't. director of Ebony Fashion Fair. Jet 19:40 and front cover photo D 8 '60
La Jeune Hundley, French film festival winner, now an Ebony fashion model. por Jet p41 N 17 '60 and front cover photo
Marvelle Howard, Los Angeles teen-ager to try modeling career. Jet p18 and front cover My 26 '60
Mary Butts Oliver of Philadelphia. por Jet p19 Mr 24 '60
Nancy Streets, Judith Davis, La Jenne Hundley with Ebony Fashion Fair. por Jet 19:42-3 O 27 '60 and front cover photo
New models in Ebony Fashion Fair; Helen Jones, Ann Porter Corinne Huff, etc. por Jet 18:42-3 O 13 '60; por Jet 18:42-3 O 20 '60
Terri Springer, Ohio beauty models in $100,000 Ebony show. Jet pp42-3 and front cover photo N 3 '60
Vivian Jackson, Ebony Magazine "Fashion Fair" model, at 4th International Automobile Show at Coliseum, N.Y.C. Jet pp34-5 My 12 '60
MOHAMMEDANS
Muslims claim they spent $106,000 with Negro business at their conclave in Chicago. 4 points of their 12 pt. program given. Jet p26 Mr 24 '60
MONTGOMERY, Henry P.
Briggs-Montgomery School Unit, Washington, D.C., named for him. (biog.) Negro Hist Bul p165 Ap '60
MOORE, Archie
Archie Moore, boxer on "Person to Person", July 8, 1960 (CBS-TV) Jet p66 Jl 14 '60
MOORE, Juanita
Negro actress wins Hollywood Foreign Press Ass'n. award for best supporting actress role in movie "Imitation of Life." por Jet p58 F 18 '60

MOREHOUSE College, Atlanta, Ga.
Morehouse College gets 200,000 grant from Ford Foundation together with Spelman College, Atlanta, Ga. for studies of non-western countries and people. Jet 18:45 Ag 18 '60
Morehouse College leads 82 other Negro colleges in 3 categories and ranks high in all other areas; categories given. Jet 19:22 D 8 '60
MORGAN, Robert
Robert (Duke) Morgan, director of Inter-Urban League of Philadelphia, named as a special promotion and public relations director in the east for Spatola Wines, Inc. at $8,500 per yr. por Jet p25 My 12 '60
MORRIS, Ruth
Ruth Morris, (soprano) makes debut at Town Hall, N.Y.C. Jet p62 Mr 24 '60
MOSLEY, Silas
Silas Mosley, Negro student-teacher at International Christian Univ. in Japan is goodwill ambassador. por Negro Hist Bul pp171&191 My '60 and front cover photo
MOTELS
$300,000,50 unit Roberts motel being completed in Chicago to open Dec. 20, 1960; owned by Herman Roberts of Roberts Show Lounge, etc. Jet 19:60 D 8 '60
MOVIES
"The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn." Archie Moore's role of "Jim" praised. Jet p55 My 5 '60
"The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn." (Archie Moore's role as "Jim") reviewed. por Jet p65 Je 2 '60
"All the Fine Young Cannibals." (Pearl Bailey) por Jet 18:65 S 15 '60
"All the Young Men." (Sidney Poitier, Negro is one of the 2 stars) Southern states clamor for film. Jet 18:60-61 O 13 '60
"All the Young Men." (Sidney Poitier) (review) por Jet p65 Ag 11 '60
"Apostle of Freedom" (based on life of Richard Allen, founder of AME Church) Church officials hope to get Sidney Poitier to do a role in their movie. Jet p63 Mr 17 '60
"Black Orpheus" film wins Hollywood "Oscar" as best foreign language movie. (Marpessa Dawn is star in film) por Jet p56 Ap 21 '60
"Black Orpheus" (Marpessa Dawn, Breno Mello) 1959 winner of grand prize at Cannes (France) Film Festival; review of film. por Jet p65 Ja 7 '60
"Come Back, Africa", a film about contemporary South Africa; a semi documentary. por Jet p65 Ap 21 '60
"The Crowning Experience" (Muriel Smith) (Moral Re-Armament film) por Jet p65 N 10 '60
"The Cry of Jazz" Negro produced and directed documentary film depicting through jazz the Negro's struggle; picked to compete at Melbourne, Australia Film Festival, May 23 to June 11, 1960. Jet p62 F 18 '60
"Death at 4 O'Clock" (Sidney Poitier, Marpessa Dawn) film to be made in Martinique in Feb. 1960. Jet p29 Ja 14 '60
"The Devil at 4 O'Clock." (Marpessa Dawn, Sidney Poitier) Jet p60 Ja 21 '60
"Force of Impulse" (Lionel Hampton, Negro bandleader, writing musical score for picture). Jet p61 Ap 28 '60
Hollywood phony on Negro films, writer charges in "Film Quarterly" article. Negro Hist Bul p21 O '60
"I Passed For White" cast includes a Japanese, a Chinese, Negroes, white. por Jet p37 My 12 '60
"I Passed For White" (Lon Ballantyne) Jet p29 Ja 21 '60
"I Passed for White" new interracial movie hits advertising snag in Chicago; ads refused by radion and TV stations. Jet pp58-9 My 19 '60
"I Passed for White" review of film. por Jet p65 My 5 '60
"Jazz on a Summer's Day" (L. Armstrong, Mahalia Jackson, etc.) por Jet p65 Ap 28 '60
"Lady By Day" to be made (Dorothy Dandridge) Jet p59 Jl 14 '60
"The Last Voyage" (Wood Strode) por Jet p65 Mr 17 '60
"Le Jazz Hot" (Sammy Davis, Jr., etc.) to be made in Paris. Jet p65 Jl 7 '60
"Let No Man Write My Epitaph" (Ella Fitzgerald)(based on novel by Negro writer Willard Motley) Jet 18:65 S 22 '60
"Liberia: Star of Africa", full length movie produced by Dallas Jones Studio of Chicago for Jan. 1960 inauguration of Pres. Truman. Jet p63 Ja 7 '60
The life story of Bessie Smith, (Perry Bradford, Negro songwriter, hired by MGM as technical consultant). Jet p62 Je 2 '60
Long playing records issued for 3 scores; Duke Ellington's for movie "Anatomy of a Murder," John Lewis's for "Odds Against Tomorrow," and Miles Davis's for "Elevator to the Scaffold" (a French film) Jet p59 Ja 7 '60
"Masters of the Congo", a documentary on the Belgian Congo narrated by William Warfield and Orson Welles. Jet p63 F 4 '60
"Mission", Sammy Davis, Jr. to produce and star in Brazilian movie; he will be a Negro mission in Brazil. Jet 19:57 D 8 '60
"Oceans' 11" (Sammy Davis, Jr.) review of por Jet 18:65 S 1 '60
"Paris Blues", Duke Ellington and Billy Strayhorn writing musical score. Jet 19:61 D 15 '60
"Paris Blues" (Duke Ellington to write musical score for film) Jet p62 N 10 '60
"Porgy and Bess" gets "Hollywood Oscar" for best scoring of a musical. Jet p56 Ap 21 '60
Producer-star Kirk Douglas sees more Negroes in movies and plays as a result of newly emerging Africa and Negroes' important part in international events. Jet 19:57 O 27 '60
"Reach for Tomorrow" (Ella Fitzgerald) (based on Negro author Willard Motley's novel, "Let No Man Write My Epitaph.") Jet p59 F 4 '60
"Reach for Tomorrow" (Ella Fitzgerald, Bernie Hamilton) Jet pp29&58 Ja 21 '60
"The Rebel Breed" (Ike Jones) Jet p64 Mr 17 '60
"Requiem for a Nun" (folk singer Odetta has a role) Jet p63 Je 23 '60
"Sergeant Rutledge" (Woody Strode, Negro has title role; also in cast; Naaman Brown and Juano Hernandez) movie about the 9th Cavalry. por Jet p62 My 12 '60
"Sergeant Rutledge" (Woody Strode) por Jet p65 Je 9 '60
"Sunrise at Campobello" (Ivan Harold Browning, Negro, has role.) Jet p63 Je 23 '60
"Take A Giant Step" film gets 2nd ranking silver trophy for performance of Johnny Nash in leading role; at International Film festival, Locano, Switzerland. Jet 18:58 Ag 18 '60
"This Rebel Breed" banned in Tenn. for having a mixed cast. Director will file suit to lift ban. Jet p61 My 12 '60
"Thursday's Child" (adapted from Eartha Kitt's autobiog. "Thursday's Child"). Jet p63 F 18 '60
"Wild River" (Robert Earl Jones is Negro tenant farmer.) Jet p65 Je 30 '60
MOZAMBIQUE
Endeavor and achievement of cooperatives in Mozambique. J of Negro Hist pp116-125 Ap '60
MURRAY Pauli
Woman lawyer accepts post as lecturer at Ghana School of Law and at Univ. College of Ghana; she will also assist in developing law text books and revising Ghana laws. por Jet p6 F 4 '60
MURRAY, Peter Marshall
Famous Sydenham Hospital doctor to get First William Alonza Warfield Award at 38th annual meeting of Ass'n. of Former Internes and Residents of Freedmen's Hospital, Howard, Univ., June 7-9, 1960. Jet p17 Je 2 '60
MUSIC jazz
Jet Magazine announces 1st. Annual Readers Jazz Poll beginning Dec 22, 1960. Jet 19:59 D 15 '60
Newport Jazz Festival is cancelled after rioting. Rival group also has jazz festival in Newport, R.I. Jet pp60-62 Jl 21 '60
2 Newport festivals at same time; world jazz series on CBS radio. por Jet pp62&66 Jl 7 '60
MUSICIANS
Classical
Godfrey Powell (2nd trumpeter) is first Negro to join Kansas City (Mo.) Philharmonic Orchestra. Jet p60 Mr 17 '60
Samuel Gill of Brooklyn signs as bassist with Denver Symphony Orchestra for 1960-61 season. Second Negro to become a member of a major symphony orchestra in U.S. Ortiz Walton was first; with Boston Symphony. Jet p58 Jl 14 '60
Sandy L. Perry is only Negro player in Omaha Symphony Orchestra. (Omaha, Neb.) Jet p49 Mr 17 '60
Employment
Nine New York symphony orchestras hire Negro artists for first time in 1959 says Urban League report; also Negroes in 11 Broadway musicals, TV shows and orchestras. Jet p62 Mr 3 '60

MUSICIANS, Jazz
Damita Jo seeking stardom as a single; singer is rising fast. por Jet pp58-9 Ja 14 '60 and front cover photo
MUSICIANS, Jazz
See also
Individual names
MUTAMBANENGWE, Simpson
Simpson Mutambanengwe of Southern Rhodesia; the school days of Mutambanengwe. Negro Hist Bul pp11-12 O '60
NAACP. See National Association for the Advancement of Colored People.
NABRIT, James Dr.
Dr. James Nabrit, Howard University's sec'y and law school dean; named pres. of Howard Univ. succeeding Dr. Mordecai W. Johnson, pres. since 1926. por Jet p24 Jl 14 '60
NAIRO. See National Association of Intergroup Relations Officials
NALC. See Negro American Labor Council
NATIONAL Association for the Advancement of Colored People
Asks wide boycott of chain stores which have lunch counter segregation in the South (Woolworth,Kress, Kresege and Grant). Jet p25 Mr 31 '60
Booker T. Washington's relations with the NAACP; by Elliott M. Rudwick J of Negro Educ pp134-144 spring '60
Fifty-first annual convention in St. Paul, Minn., June 1960. Is NAACP going too slow on integration? Sit-in leaders demand faster action on rights battlefront. Jet pp12-15 Jl 7 '60
The NAACP today (Keynote address by Robert C. Weaver at 51st annual convention, June 21, 1960, St. Paul, Minn. (excerpts from) J of Negro Educ 29:421-25 fall '60
Randolph White, a former Jet editor and newsman, appointed an ass't. in the public relations office. (nat'l office) Jet p64 F 11 '60
Alabama
U.S. Supreme Court rules on Alabama laws requiring registration and membership lists of NAACP; finds NAACP not in contempt. Race Rela L R pp535-37 fall '59
Arkansas
Officers not compelled to open membership books, etc. to Little Rock officials says U.S. Supreme Court. Race Rela L R 5:35-41 spring '60
U.S. District Court rules against Arkansas and Act. 115. Race Rela L R pp694-701 fall '59
U.S. Supreme Court upholds NAACP in Arkansas; membership lists may be withheld. Jet p7 Mr 10 '60
Branches
Fairbanks, Alaska branch has weekly TV show "Your NAACP Reporter" on station KTVF (Channel 11). 4 yr. old show is only regular TV program among NAACP branches. por Jet p7 Ap 14 '60
Georgia and Louisiana
Organization sues in both states against oppressive state regulations in various courts. Race Rela L R 5:462-69 summer '60
Mississippi
Field sec'y Medgar W. Evers gets 30 day term $100 fine for criticizing the excessive sentence of Clyde Kennard. Jet 19:8 D 15 '60
Virginia
U.S. Supreme Court remands case involving registration and restriction of NAACP to district court; state courts must give NAACP opportunity to bring appropriate proceedings. Race Rela L R pp527-535 Fall '59
Virginia State Corp. Comm. and U.S. District Court, Arkansas, give rulings on books of organizations to be opened for inspection, etc. Race Rela L R 5:179-86 & 285-89 Spring '60
West Virginia
W. Va. state NAACP Conference pledges support for student demonstrators. So School News p5 Je '60
NATIONAL Association of Fashion and Accessory Designers
Lois K. Alexander reelected pres. for 3rd two yr. period at its Detroit convention. Jet p49 Ag 4 '60
NATIONAL Ass'n of Intergroup Relations Officials (NAIRO)
Three day conference in N.Y.C. of 30 leading intergroup relations practitioners, Jan. 1960; sponsored by NAIRO and Amer. Jewish Committee; papers printed also. J of Intergroup Rela vl no 2 spring '60 entire issue
NATIONAL Baptist Convention
Dr. Gardner C. Taylor of N.Y.C. elected pres. at Phila. Convention. Jet 18:46-48 S 22 '60
NATIONAL Business League
Plans $12 million investment corporation to help business men who have difficulty getting conventional loans. Jet 19:45 D 22 '60
NATIONAL Catholic Conference for Interracial Justice
National Catholic Conference for Interracial Justice at St. Louis Univ., St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 25-28, 1960; first conference; speeches, addresses, resolutions, reports. Interracial Rev v33 N '60 entire issue
National Catholic Conference for Interracial Justice, St. Louis Univ., St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 25-28, 1960; preparing for the St. Louis convention. Interracial Rev 33:174-75 Jl '60
NATIONAL conventions
Democrats
Jake J. Simmons of Muskogee, Okla., only Negro delegate at Democratic National Convention pledged to Lyndon Johnson of Texas; a profile of Simmons. por Jet p6 Jl 14 '60
Negro delegates in rebellious mood over naming of Sen. Lyndon John as vice-presidential candidate at national convention. Jet pp8-9 Jl 28 '60
10 Negroes to watch at the convention; they will help to draft platform and name nominees. Jet pp14-16 Je 30 '60
Republican
Platform Committee at national convention (Chicago) to hear civil rights leaders (Negroes) Jet p3 Jl 28 '60
10 Negroes to watch at GOP national convention in Chicago. Jet pp14-16 Jl 28 '60
NATIONAL Education Association
The NEA and school desegregation. J of Negro Educ pp181-86 spring '60
NATIONAL federation of Catholic college students
Resolutions (on civil rights issues) passed by the Nat'l Federation of Catholic College students at its 17th annual congress in Louisville, Kentucky. Negro Hist Bul 24:66 D '60
NATIONAL newspaper week 1960
E. Washington Rhodes, publisher of Philadelphia Tribune, only Negro on Planning Committee for National Newspaper in 1960. Jet p18 My 5 '60
NATIONAL Scholarship Service and Fund for Negro Students
Spent $2½ million during past 12 yrs. to help over 7,000 Negro students enter 350 interracial colleges according to a report by the organization. Jet 18:47 O 20 '60
NATIONAL Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Congress
Dr. O. Clay Maxwell of N.Y.C. re-elected pres. at Buffalo N.Y. meeting; Dr. M. L. King, jr. vice pres. Jet p49 Jl 7 '60
NEA. See National Education Association
NEGRO American Labor Council (NALC)
Founding convention in Detroit, May 28-29, 1960; battle against bias launched by Negro leaders. Jet pp6-7 Je 9 '60
Negro trade unionists meet in St. Louis, Mo. to plan the founding conference to be held in May 1960 in Detroit, Michigan. Jet p3 Ap 14 '60
Negro women demand and get 2 vice presidential posts; names given; also names of other elected officers. por Jet p26 Je 16 '60
NEGRO history. See History, also Association for the Study of Negro Life and History.
NEGRO History Week 1960
"Firm Foundations" a radio skit for Negro History Week. Negro Hist Bul pp157-160 Ap '60
Highlights of activities in San Francisco, Calif. Negro Hist Bul p185 My '60
Celebrations
Celebrated by the Thucydidean Society and students and faculty of departments of History and Social Sciences at Tenn. A and I. State Univ., Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 8-9, 1960 with 2 seminars. Negro Hist Bul p182 My '60
Celebrations in Minneapolis, Minn., in Philadelphia, Pa., in Detroit, Mich., and in N.Y. City. Negro Hist Bul pp160-164 Ap '60
Proclamations
Feb. 7-14, 1960 proclaimed as Negro History Week by The Commissioners of the District of Columbia. por Negro Hist Bul pp137-38 and front cover
Negro History Week - 1960 and Proud American Day; several statements by Negroes on "Why I Am A Proud American." por Negro Hist Bul pp179-182 My '60
Proclamation by Mayor R. Wagner of N.Y.C. and by Gov. N. Rockefeller of N.Y. state. Negro Hist Bul p179 My '60.

Proclamations by Mayor R. Dilworth of Philadelphia, by Gov. D.L. Lawrence of Pennsyvlania. Negro Hist Bul pp161-62 Ap '60

NEGRO-(the word)

Rev. L. T. Mowalt of Jamaica, B.W.I. says new name needed in place of Negro. Jet p49 Jl 28 '60

NEGRO History Week, 1961

Theme: freedom and democracy for the Negro after 100 yrs., 1861-1961. Negro Hist Bul 24:50-52 D '60

NEGROES in Rome

Negroes in Rome: an observation (includes material on Africans in Rome.) Phylon 21:376-82 4th q Winter '60

NEVADA

Officials and employees

Mrs. Helen L. Crozieris, first Negro ever elected to a state office in the state; elected as a member of state Board of Education. Jet p8 v19 D 1 '60

NEW JERSEY

Discrimination

Holly House restaurant in N.J. found guilty of racial discrimination in refusing to reserve a dining room for an all-Negro group. Superibr Court of N.J. affirms a cease and desist order. Race Rela L R pp1012-1016 winter '59

Housing

Levitt and Sons, builders of 16,000 home Levittown development in N.J., hires Dr. Harold A. Lett (Negro) plus 2 other race relations specialists to prepare for first Negroes who will enter development. Jet p45 Jl 28 '60

Levittown in N.J. held to be publicly assisted housing falling under the N.J. Law Against Discrimination; Superior Court of N.J., Apellate Division. Race Rela L R pp658-64 Fall '59

Negro wins case before the Division Against Discrimination (N.J. Dept. of Educ.) charging a Morristown, N.J. apartment house owner of refusing to rent to him because of race. Race Rela L R pp807-810 fall '59

New Jersey State Supreme Court says Negroes must be permitted to buy homes in the community now being built. (Levittown) Interracial Rev pp88-89 Ap '60

NEW JERSEY, Jersey City

Officials and employees

Julian K. Robinson, director of college relations with Nat'l Scholarship Service and Fund for Negro students, named deputy director of Jersey City Revenue and Finance Dept., first Negro to hold a municipal exec. post. Jet 19:4 D 15 '60

NEW MEXICO

Text of fair employment law passed in 1959. Race Rela L R pp242-47 v5 spring '60

NEW ORLEANS

Education

Desegregation entering a new phase; city faces final court order to desegregate Nov 14, 1960. New South pp3-7 O '60

New Orleans school integration triggers violence despite police. Jet 19:12-14 D 1 '60

NEW ORLEANS Tribune

New Orleans Tribune (in English and French) was first Negro daily newspaper in U.S. first issue appeared July 21, 1864. Jet p9 Jl 21 '60

NEW YORK age

New York Age suspends publication after 80 yrs.; dismisses 30 employees; was started in 1880. Jet p24 Mr 10 '60

NEW YORK Citizen Call

New York Citizen Call, a new weekly, to make its debut in Harlem, N.Y.C. in summer of 1960. John T. Patterson of Wall St., Charles S. Stone, formerly of N.Y. Age, are among the Negroes listed as directors of the corp. Jet p29 My 12 '60

New York Citizen Call, Harlem, N.Y.C. began publishing in May 1960; a weekly tabloid. (Chuck Stone, editor) Ralph Matthews, city editor; paper has interracial staff. Jet p50 Je 9 '60

NEW YORK City

Comm. Against Discrim. says public golf facilities will be denied to biased golf clubs. Jet p52 Jl 21 '60

G.O.P. and Democrats lament absence of ethusiasm in Harlem; pre-election survey. Jet pp4-7 S 29 '60

New York City housing's jargon relates progress ("urban renewal","Title I", etc.) (reprinted from N.Y. Times) Interracial Rev p51 F '60

New York City to take over 6-story,236 room YWCA building located next door to church; to pay $200,000 for it. Jet 19:45 N 24 '60

Noel J. Agard, Negro policeman, arrested as member of Rastafari black nationalist of Jamaica, B.W.I.; a terrorist band. por Jet p53 Ag 11 '60

Officials and employees

Dr. Alonzo S. Yerby, deputy commissioner of medical affairs with N.Y. State Dept. of Social Welfare, appointed exec. director of city's Medical Care Service and Medical Welfare Administration of the Welfare Dept. at $20,000 a yr. por Jet p49 Ag 11 '60

Henry Lee Moon, chief of NAACP Public Relations Dept., resigns to become a deputy commissioner of public information for N.Y.C. Housing and Redevelopment Board. Jet 18:7 O 20 '60

Lawrence Pierce, Ass't District Atty. of Brooklyn; a Negro por Interracial Rev p130 My '60

Negro meter maids of Traffic Bureau. Jet p44 Jl 14 '60 (and front cover photo)

Roy T. Spraggins is new Negro ass't deputy comptroller of New York City. por Jet p8 Mr 31 '60

NEW YORK police

Marian Bass named to Buffalo, N.Y. permanent police force; first Negro woman permanently appointed in city's history. Jet p5 Je 2 '60

NEW YORK State

Officials and employees

Mrs. Cora T. Walker, attorney in Harlem, appointed as special counsel to N.Y. Legislature Committee probing N.Y.'s $400 million welfare program. Jet p27 Jl 28 '60

James Hudson, general supt. of W. Rockefeller's farm in Win Rock, Art., gets $10,000 a yr. job as special assistant to N.Y. State Labor Commissioner for migrant labor and fair employment practices. Jet 19:9 N 24 '60

Lenward L. Holness, physician-surgeon of N.Y.C., appointed to $11,000 a yr. post as associate examining physician with State Workmen's Compensation Board. Jet p58 Mr 24 '60

Lillian Sharpe Hunter, a field representative for State Commission Against Discrimination (N.Y.State) Jet p40 Mr 31 '60

NEWPORT Rhode Island Jazz Festival

World Jazz Series from the Newport Jazz Festival on CBS radio. July 1-4, 1960. por Jet p66 Jl 7 '60

NEWSPAPERMEN. See Journalists, reporters & reporting

NEWSPAPERS

See also

Names of newspapers

NEWSPAPERS - U.S.

See also

Atlanta Inquirer

Gary American

Los Angeles Tribune

New Orleans Tribune

New York Age

New York Citizen

NIGERIA

Great Nigerian Insurance Co., Ltd.; owned by Western Nigerian Finance Corp. and a group of American Negroes formed in Lagos with capital of $250,000. Jet p21 Ag 4 '60

How U.S. Negroes helped free Nigeria. U.S. Negro professors instilled the dream; missionairies the Knowledge. Jet 18:16-19 O 20 '60

Independence glitter over. Country tackles problems. Jet 19:22-3 O 27 '60

Economic conditions

British gov't to lend Nigeria $33,600,000 after it is independent. Jet p17 Je 9 '60

NIGERIA, Northern

Premier A. Ahmadu (the Sardarna of Sokoto) to visit U.S. for 3 weeks in July 1960. Jet p3 Je 23 '60

See also

Colleges and universities - Nigeria

NKOSI, Lewis P.

Lewis P. Nkosi on editorial staff of "Drum" magazine; gets Nieman fellowship to study for 1 yr. at Harvard Univ., Jet p24 Je 23 '60

NKRUMAH, K.

What Nkrymah told the U.N., "Africa wants her freedom", "Africa must be free". Jet 18:6-7 O 13 '60

NORTH CAROLINA

Hospitals

$6,600,000 wing (new) for Charlotte, (N.C.) Memorial Hospital will be integrated; federal money used. Jet p7 Ja 28 '60

Recreational facilities

Negro citizens of Greensboro sue in U.S. Court of Appeals against denial of use of swimming pool. Race Rela Lr 5:455-62 summer '60

Segregation

Negroes convicted for playing on golf course without permission; they bring suit against city in federal district and U.S. Supreme Court. Race Rela L R 5:333-344 summer '60

Segregation, resistance to

Negro students protests challenge N.C. leaders; Durham, N.C. Committee on Negro Affairs supports students' sit down in N.C. Outcome up to conscience and to sense of fair play. New South Mr '60 entire issue

NORTON, Ray

Ray Norton, track star, looks great with San Francisco 49ers. por Jet p57 N 3 '60

NURSES

Mrs. Marie C. Mink, Negro nurse in Okla. City receives Mary Mahoney national award of Amer. Nurses' Ass'n. Mrs. Mink is also ass't prof. of obstetrical nursing at Okla. Univ. Interracial Rev 33:190 Jl '60

Mary Eliza Mahoney, (biography of); by Mary E. Chayer (reprinted from the American Journal of Nursing, April 1954). Interracial Rev 33:216-17&223&195 S '60

NURSING

Catholic nursing schools in Washington, D.C.; integration in Catholic schools of nursing; intergroup relations program of American Nurses' Ass'n. Interracial Rev 33:201-03&212-15 S '60

NYERERE, Julius

The hope of Tanganyika (brief biog.) por Jet p50 Mr 3 '60

ODETTA

Folk singer gets offers to appear in a Menotti opera, in the Theatre Guild play, "Tambourines to Glory" (L. Hughes), and in an Italian opera festival after her performance on the "Tonight with Belafonte" TV show. Jet p58 Ja 7 '60

Folk singer Odetta on Ed Sullivan Show, Dec. 25, 1960, CBS-TV (Christmas Show) por Jet p66 v19 D 29 '60

OFORI, Henry

Ghana editor of Drum magazine, barred by State Dept. from travel in South. Jet p3 My 19 '60

OHIO

Summit County Receiving Hospital, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; Reginald W. Gary named director of in-service training; is first Negro on the professional staff. por Jet p59 Mr 3 '60

The Ludlow study; factors affecting racial change in two middle income housing areas (the other area is Detroit, Michigan.) Phylon pp225-33 3rd q fall '60

Officials and employees

Arnold Finch named real estate appraiser for city's urban renewal agency; first Negro in post in Toledo. Jet p9 Ag 11 '60

Atty. Carl B. Stokes is ass't criminal prosecutor in Cleveland. por Jet p8 Je 2 '60

Atty. William J. Higgins appointed a city attorney in Youngstown. por Jet p9 Mr 3 '60

Atty. William J. Higgins named ass't law director of the city of Youngstown; first Negro. por Jet p6 Mr 24 '60

Charles F. Street appointed water commissioner by the mayor; first Negro in cabinet post in Youngstown. por Jet p9 Mr 3 '60

Edward J. Cox, attorney, defended the city against a federal suit in 1953; was named chief counsel of Columbus Law Dept.; first Negro to hold post. por Jet p11 Ag 4 '60

Joseph E. Doneghy is chairman of state's pardon and and parole commission at $12,000 a yr. Negro is veteran social worker. por Jet p7 F 11 '60

Paul B. White is chief ass't police prosecutor in Cleveland, Ohio; has been in prosecutor in Cleveland, Ohio; has been in prosecutor's office for 9 yrs. por Jet p16 Ja 21 '60

OKLAHOMA, Tulsa

Caesar C. Latimer, first Negro investigator in 1956 in Tulsa, made ass't county atty; first Negro in Tulsa again. Jet p9 Je 23 '60

OLD age

The aging Negro: some implications for social welfare services. Phylon pp131-135 2nd q summer '60

OLYMPIC games 1960

George Poage of Milwaukee Athletic Club ran in the 400 meter race in the Olympics in St. Louis, Mo., May 14, 1904; the first Negro to compete in a modern Olympiad. Jet p9 My 19 '60

Negro stars set 4 world marks in Rome; also other Negroes win. Jet pp56-58 v18 S 22 '60

Outstanding performances by U.S. Negroes. What honor at home for them? Interracial Rev p244 and front cover photo O '60

Triple Gold Medal winner Wilma Rudolph of Tenn. State Univ., named "top athlete of the year" in annual poll of sporting journalists all over the world. Jet 19:56 D 29 '60

OPERA

Instruction and study

Miss Carrie Taylor (or Mrs. C.T. Franklin) of Milwaukee, Wisc. awarded a scholarship for 8 weeks of study in Rome, Italy will study a role in Mozart's "The Marriage of Figaro" opera. She is also studying at Wisconsin College of Music. Jet p62 Jl 28 '60

Rigoletto produced by Manhattan School of Opera Workshop, N.Y.C. Negro basso-cantante Joseph Eubanks in Sparafucile in opera. por Jet p61 My 26 '60

See also

Metropolitan Opera Co.

Philadelphia Grand Opera Co.

OPERA Broadcast. See Television, broadcasting

OPERA workshops. See Opera-Instruction & Study

OPERATION Crossroads Africa

A project which takes 180 college students from U.S. and Canada to several African countries to help build facilities which are sorely needed. Negro Hist Bul 24:64 D '60

Project takes 190 American college students to West African countries to live and work with Africans; a good-will experiment. Jet p24 Je 30 '60

200 American students and educators to work in Africa in 10 countries; in Operation Crossroads Africa, Rev. Robinson, director. Jet p25 Jl 14 '60

OTTLEY, Roi

Obituary of Chicago Negro newsman and writer. por Jet 18:27 O 20 '60

OWENS, Jesse

Gets one of the awards presented by B'nai B'rith Sports Lodge in New York; his for track. por Jet p53 F 11 '60

The Jesse Owens story to be filmed. Jet p57 My 5 '60

"This Is Your Life" (NBC-TV) Jesse Owens, Olympic star; his life shown. Jet p53 My 12 '60

OXLEY, Lawrence A.

Retired Labor Dept. official (federal) campaigns for Kennedy; (profile) por Jet 19:8 D 29 '60

PAINTERS. See Artists

PAKISTAN

Makranis, the Negroes of West Pakistan. Phylon pp124-130 2nd q summer '60

PARKS, Gordon

Negro photographer leaves Life magazine to do contract work; he may direct films also. por Jet p50 Ap 28 '60

PARKS, Rosa

The troubles of bus boycott's forgotten woman. Montgomery Alabama heroine now ill and poverty stricken in Detroit. por Jet pp12-15 Jl 14 '60

PATTERSON, Bernadin J. Fr.

Appointed superior of St. Maur's Priory, South Union, Ky.; first Negro Benedictine priest in U.S. appointed to an official position. Interracial Rev 33:311 D '60

PATTERSON, Floyd

Say Joe Louis "symbol" aids Floyd's win over Johansson. Jet pp54-57 Jl 7 '60

PENNSYLVANIA

Officials and employees

Atty. Sadie T.M. Alexander appointed to Board of Law Examiners of Philadelphia County; is 2nd Negro on Board. Jet p7 Je 23 '60

Dr. Catherine Coleman, former dean of women at Delaware State College, appointed director of Bureau of Education and Certification in Pa. Dept. of Instruction; first Negro to hold the post. por Jet p20 Ap 21 '60

Name Negro, Robert E. Hazelwood manager of $9 million Hawthorn Square apartment development; appointed by Philadelphia Housing Authority. Jet p51 Mr 10 '60

Recreational facilities

Pa. Court of Common Pleas upholds Negroes against Lenape Swim Club near West Chester, Pa. which barred Negroes. Race Rela L R 5:475-83 summer '60

PEPSI Cola company

4 Negro representatives of Pepsi Cola help set up company's Nigerian expansion program; a part of Pepsi Cola's West African expansion program. Jet p48 Mr 10 '60

PERIODICALS
A guide to periodical literature (by and about Negroes) Interracial Rev 33:309 D '60
PERRY, Albert E. Jr. Dr.
Dr. Albert E. Perry, Jr. of Monroe, N.C.; paroled civil rights fighter faces 5 yr. banishment. Jet pp16-19 Ag 4 '60
PETERS, Brook
Brook Peters of the film "Porgy and Bess" and "African Holiday". (theatre) por Jet pp56-7 Je 2 '60
PETERS, Henry R. Dr.
Dr. Henry R. Peters, first Negro member of District of Columbia Pharmacy Board, named pres.-elect of National Pharmaceutical Ass'n at annual convention in Rochester, N.Y. Jet p26 S 29 '60
Former pharmacy intructor at Howard Univ., named to 5 yr. term as member of Dist. of Columbia Board of Pharmacy; is first Negro member. Jet p24 Je 30 '60
Negro elected national president of Nat'l Pharmaceutical Ass'n at annual convention also recently appointed the first Negro member of D.C. Pharmacy Board, Washington, D.C. por Jet 18:50 S 8 '60
PETTIFORD, Oscar
Oscar Pettiford, bassist, dies; leaves 4 children, 2 white wives in Denmark and N.Y.C. por Jet pp60-1 N 3 '60
Oscar Pettiford, jazz bassist dies in Copenhagen, Denmark at age of 37. por Jet 18:59 S 22 '60
PHONOGRAPH records
Long-playing records issued for 3 movie scores; Duke Ellington's for "Anatomy of a Murder," John Lewis's for "Odds Against Tomorrow" and Miles Davis's for "Elevator to the Scaffold". (a French film) Jet p59 Ja 7 '60
PHYSICIANS
Dr. E. F. Ellis named director of outpatient and emergency depts. of recently integrated General Hospital No. 1 in Kansas City, Mo. first Negro named to the post. Jet p48 J1 7 '60
Dr. Nungai Njeroge of Kiambu reserves 30 miles north of Nirobi, Kenya; one man war waged against disease. por Jet p17 Ag 11 '60
Dr. Whittier C. Atkinson of Coatesville, Pa. named General Practioner of the year by the Pa. Medical Society; first Negro so honored. por Jet p48 Ag 11 '60
Sylvester J. Carter; Negro named head of New York Medical College's Hand Surgery Service at Metropolitan Hospital N.Y.C. por Jet p17 J1 28 '60
William Earle Matory, chief resident in surgery at Freedmen's Hospital, Washington, D.C., to receive the first Daniel Hale Williams Award for outstanding achievement at Ass'n of Former Interns and Residents of Freedmen's Hospital meeting, Howard University, June 1960. Jet p17 Je 2 '60
PHYSICIANS
See also
Women as physicians
PLATFORMS political
Platform committee to be urged to draw up new civil rights plank at Democratic Nat'l Convention, Los Angeles, California. Jet p3-4 J1 7 '60
POITIER, Sidney
Sidney Poitier and Harry Belafonte make show business pact; will appear in films each will produce in their independent movie companies. por Jet pp60-61 and front cover F 18 '60
POLICE
Southern states
Jackson, Mississippi hires first Negro cop since Reconstruction; a Negro youth officer. Jet 18:4&7 S 15 '60
Memphis, Tenn. to add 12 Negroes and a prowl car to force bringing Negro police up to original 20 hired in 1948. Jet 18:4&7 S 15 '60
Racial violence and law enforcement (in Chattanooga, Tenn., Montgomery, Ala., and Little Rock, Ark.) New South v15 entire issue N '60
POPE John XXIII
His Easter message contains a section on those who suffer persecution because of race. Interracial Rev p165 Je '60
POPE PIUS XI and POPE LEO XIII
Their social encyclicals and fair employment. Interracial Rev pp96-98 Ap '60
POPULATION
Non white group, predominantly Negro, increased from 15.8 million in 1950 to 19.8 million in 1959; by Conrad Taeuber of Bureau of the Census. J of Intergroup Rela 1:116-118 no 2 spring '60
POPULIST movement
The Negro Alliance in Alabama (in the 1880's and 90's) J of Negro Hist pp38-44 Ja '60
POWELL, Adam C. Jr.
George Meany's attack on Powell called "sheer stupidity." Jet pp20-21 Mr 3 '60
Hazel Scott asks him for a divorce. por Jet p20 N 17 '60
Is he dropping civil rights? Jet 19:6-7 D 15 '60
To head House Labor and Education Committee in 1961; he will integrate the all-white staff. Jet p3 F 11 '60
To head U.S. House Committee on Labor and Education next year. Jet p6 F 4 '60
To quit Congress and the church in 1964. He will train leaders. Jet pp4-5 Ag 4 '60
The trials of Hazel Scott and her Adam Powell. por Jet pp58-60 and front cover Mr 31 '60
POWELL, Specs
CBS Studio drummer, has record firm in N.Y.C. featuring folk music on his Polyphonic label. Jet p64 J1 28 '60
PRESIDENTIAL election, 1960
Atty. Frank Beckwith of Indianapolis, Ind. to run in Ind. State Republican presidential primary against Vice Pres. Nixon. por Jet p9 F 25 '60
Atty. Marjorie Lawson, Negro has been on Kennedy's campaign team for 2 years wooing Negroes back to Kennedy after a civil rights misunderstanding. por Jet pp12-13 J1 21 '60
Civil rights sparks debates by Nixon and Kennedy on and off TV; vast Detroit Negro bloc is Democrats "political showcase." Jet 18:6-7&12-13 O 20 '60
H.C. Lodge, GOP Vice Pres. candidate, emerges a hero from fight for Negro in cabinet. Jet pp6-7, N 3 '60
How Negro vote can decide the 1960 election. Jet pp12-15 Ag 11 '60
How Negroes feel about a Catholic president. Top clerics have mixed views on old political taboos. Jet pp22-24 Mr 10 '60
Jackie Robinson begins national drive for Nixon; Kennedy's is hottest campaigner for Negro votes since F.D.R. (how he capaigns for the Negro vote) Jet 19:6-8 12-15 O 27 '60
Lyndon B. Johnson cracks political whip in Dixie civil rights stand; how Nixon campaigns for the Negro vote. Jet pp12-18 N 3 '60
Negro advisors help candidates end drives. Jet p3 N 3 '60
Poll shows new trend among Negro voters. Draft Adlai Stevenson drive has strong support in Negro areas. Jet pp12-15 Je 23 '60
What both candidates promise Negroes. Jet pp13-16,22-23 N 10 '60
What the election means to Negroes: new administration to bring Negroes biggest gains in years. Jet pp12-15 N 17 '60
PRICE, Leontyne
Leontyne Price as Donna Anna in Mozart's "Don Giovanni" (opera) (NBC-TV) NBC Opera Company production. por Jet p62 and front cover photo My 19 '60
Leontyne Price has a leading role in NBC Opera Co's "Don Giovanni," Apr. 10, 1960 (NBC-TV) (Negro soprano) por Jet p66 Ap 14 '60
Leontyne Price will make her debut at Metropolitan Opera Co., in Jan. 1961. Jet p60 Ap 28 '60
Makes triumphant debut in title role of Verdi's "Aida" at La Scala, Milan, Italy. First Negro to appear in a major Italian role at La Scala. Jet p62 Je 9 '60
PRICE, Lloyd
Lloyd Price on Ed Sullivan Show July 24, 1960 (CBS-TV) Jet p66 J1 28 '60
PRIESTS
12 U.S. Negro Catholic priests ordained in 1960; 106 U.S. Negro priests. Jet 18:23 S 15 '60
PRISONERS Rehabilitation. See Rehabilitation of criminals
PROTESTANT Episcopal church
Founds Society for Cultural and Racial Unity to fight bias in its ranks. Jet p22 My 26 '60
PUBLISHERS and publishing
Marcum Press only book publishing company owned and operated by a Negro in New England; opened in Hartford, Conn. by George Cunningham, Jr. Jet 18:44 O 6 '60
See also
American Newspaper Publishers Association
Names of publishers
PUERTO Ricans in the U.S.
The adjustment of Puerto Ricans to N.Y.C.; by J.P. Fitzpatrick J of Intergroup Rela pp43-51 winter '59 '60
Puerto Ricnas in the U.S. and deliquency an address by Rev. J.P. Fitzpatrick of Fordham Univ., Interracial Rev pp16-20 Ja '60

RACE problems
FBI probes racist hate notes sent U.N. aides. Jet 19:4 D 15 '60
RACE relations
A Catholic (high school) student looks at community tensions. Interracial Rev pp232-33 O '60
A southern student's views on race relations. Interracial Review 33:294-95 D '60
The changing status of the Negro in American life; new and emerging Negro problems. J of Intergroup Rela 1:56-75 no 2 Spring '60
Periodical literature guide. Interracial Rev p95 Ap '60
Race relations and birth control; by John La Farge Interracial Rev pp40-41 F '60
The racial apostolate; a sermon by Archbishop Patrick A. O'Boyle Interracial Rev pp92-94 Ap '60
Some major issues of intergroup relations for the sixties by H.H. Long J of Intergroup Rela 1:5-11 autumn '60
Tuskegee Institute's 46 annual report on race relations in 1959. Jet p4 F 11 '60
Bibliog.
A bibliography of legal materials (books, periodical articles, recent court cases, etc.) Race Rela L R pp1097-1102 winter '59
Churches
Catholic Sisters have a unique opportunity as teachers to help solve the racial problem. Interracial Rev p161 Je 1960
Evasive answers about racial change given by local Catholic leaders; also comments on article. Interracial Rev pp34-37 F '60
Race and the pulpit (reprinted from the Pilot, Boston, Mass., Apr. 16, 1960) Interracial Rev p145 Je '60
The role of religion in segregation crisis; by W.D. Campbell (reprinted from Journal of Intergroup Relations) New South pp3-11 Ja '60
Spiritual aspects of interracial relations (in the Catholic church) Interracial Rev pp157-59 Je '60
A statement by Raleigh, N.C. ministers, Feb 26, 1960. Interracial Rev p245 O '60
What have church groups said? Excerpts from the statements of various denominations. New South pp19-22 My '60
Law
For basic materials including court cases, legislation, orders and regulations. Race Rela L R v4 no3 fall '59 (and previous issues)
Southern states
The intimate state of man (Sec'y of Labor James P. Mitchell's speech before Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, New Orleans, La.) New South pp9-13 F '60
The South today and the future; by Harold C. Fleming Interracial Rev 33:263-66 N '60
RADIO, broadcasting
Africa
Nigeria opens first Commercial radio station (WNBS) in Ibadan Jet p14 Je 2 '60
Documentary programs
"A report on Somalia" on Perspective UN, June 18, 1960; CBS radio. Jet p66 Je 23 '60
"The New Nations of Africa" on pilgrimage, July 10, 1960 on ABC radio station. Jet p66 Jl 14 '60
Music
"Four Saints in Three Acts" (Mc Henry Boatwright and Betty Allen); with N.Y. Philharmonic, May 7, 1960, CBS radio. Jet p66 My 12 '60
Programs
O.C.W. Taylor, probably the first Negro announcer and newscaster in the Deep South, ends 14 yrs. of continuous broadcasting of his Negro Forum on radio station WNOE, New Orleans, La. por Jet p47 Je 16 '60
WUST's Housewives' Party Time, Washington, D.C. (Rosemarie Tyler and Bill Johnson) Jet p11 My 26 '60
RADIO stations
FCC may make a special study of the 350 so called Negro radio stations, mostly white owned, which play bebop music but give little attention to public service programs. Jet p11 Mr 10 '60
RAHN, Muriel
Concert and opera star narrates German language documentary film about American Negroes in the theatre. She was musical director for German language production of Broadway hit "The Bells Are Ringing." Jet p57 My 12 '60
RAILROADS
Employees
U.S. Court of Appeals denies suit of Negro firemen against Central of Ga. Railway Co., and railroad union charging racial discrimination in limiting their number and in not promoting them. Race Rela L R pp646-47 fall '59
U.S. Court of Claims denies suit brought by 47 Negroes against Mo. Pacific Railroad and all-white Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen; Negroes say they were not upgraded to brakemen by agreement. Race Rela L R pp644-46 fall '59
RALEIGH, North Carolina
A sociological study of the community; (Negro main street as a symbol of discrimination.) Phylon pp234-42 3rd q Fall '60
Discrimination
Negro main street as a symbol of discrimination (a sociological study of the community of Raleigh, N.C.) Phylon pp234-42 3rd q Fall '60
RANDALL, Eliza G.
Eliza G. Randall (white) (biography) She founded a school for colored children in Washington, D.C. Randall Junior High School, Washington, D.C. named for her. Negro Hist Bul pp88-89 Ja '60
RAY, Joseph R.
Joseph R. Ray, biography-obituary, was ass't for youth fitness to administrator of Housing and Home Finance Agency. por Negro Hist Bul pp163-64 Ap '60
RECONSTRUCTION
Excesses of Reconstruction or of slavery? by Marguerite Cartwright Negro Hist Bul pp146&166 Ap '60
The Radical's abandonment of the Negro during Reconstruction. J of Negro Hist pp88-102 Ap '60
REDDING, Saunders
Negro youth (in southern student sit-downs) impatient over denied dignity, not leadership. por Jet pp12-18 and front cover Ap 21 '60
REESE, Della
Della Reese, guest on Perry Como Show (NBC-TV) Nov 9, '60 Jet p66 N 10 '60
Della Reese, singer on Ed Sullivan Show, June 19, 1960 (CBS-TV) por Jet p66 Je 23 '60
Della Reese, singer, to appear on Perry Como Show May 18, 1960 (NBC-TV) por Jet p66 My 19 '60
Della Reese singing star's marriage contested. Jet pp60-61 Mr 17 '60
REEVES, Frank D.
Atty. Frank Reeves elected Democratic national committeeman in special election in Washington, D.C.; first Negro elected to national body; Mrs. Margaret Just Butcher elected alternate national committeewoman. Jet p4 My 19 '60
Pres. Kennedy's civil rights advisor; a profile of Reeves. por Jet p6 v19 D 22 '60
REHABILITATION of criminals
See also
Clark, Father Charles
REPUBLICAN party
G.O.P. warned it can only win Negroes with a liberal plank at Republican Nat'l Convention in Chicago; J. Flipper Demcotte; sole Negro member of platform committee. por Jet pp8-9&13 Ag 4 '60
Homeward trek of G.O.P. Negro bigwigs begins early in 1961; 8 listed with pictures. Jet 19:8-9 D 8 '60
Michigan Republican Party named a Negro as alternate delegate to July 27 National G.O.P. convention in Chicago; first time in history in Michigan; Dr. Alf M. Thomas of Detroit. Jet p6 Je 9 '60
Nixon, Lodge on G.O.P. ticket with strong rights plank. Jet pp6-7 Ag 11 '60
Republican party and the Negro communities in the campaign (presidential) Jet pp10-11 N 10 '60
Republican party and the southern Negro, 1877-1897 J of Negro Hist pp71-87 Ap '60
Republican party to be reshaped to include more Negroes at the top as result of 1960 elections. Jet p15 N 17 '60
See also
National conventions, republican
REWARDS, prizes
Bobby Hill, 14 yr. old Negro youth, gets 1st People to People Award created by Pres. Eisenhower. He sparked the collection of $400,000 worth of medicine for Albert Schweitzer's hospital while in Italy with his Air Force Sgt. father. por Jet p9 Je 30 '60

Dr. Frank G. Davis, director of research for Johnson Publishing Co., received the N.Y. Merchandising Executives Club's award for his contribution in the field of merchandising. Jet p25 N 17 '60

Mrs. Ethel Tynes, a former pres. and treasurer of the Delaware Catholic Interracial Council, receives the 1st Bishop Fitz Maurice Award for interracial justice. Interracial Rev back cover photo Je '60

Frenise A. Logan, a Negro, received the R.D.W. Connor Award for having written the best essay to appear in the N.C. Historical Review over a recent period. J of Negro Hist p60 Ja '60

Jack Twyman, white basketball player with Cincinnati Royals, to get 1959 Sportsmanship Brotherhood Award for his record as a basketball player and for being guardian of paralyzed Negro player on team. Maurice Stokes, ill since March 1957. Jet p53 F 25 '60

Lynwood Adams, a Negro Buffalo, N.Y. high school student, wins 1st prize ($500) with safety poster; displayed on all U.S. mail trucks during May. por Jet p8 Je 9 '60

The 1960 James J. Hoey awards for interracial justice given by Catholic Interracial Council to Wm. Duffy, Jr. a founder and 1st pres. of the C.I.C. of Wilmington, Del., and George A. Moore of Cleveland, O., assoc. director of Northern Ohio Region of Nat'l Coug. of Christians and Jews. Moore is a Negro. por Interracial Rev 33:302 D '60

The Thomas J. Crowe Award from the Catholic Interracial Council of Chicago goes to the 4 college youths in Greensboro, N.C. who started the lunch counter sit-in movement. (others also receive the award) Jet p17 N 10 '60

RHODESIA, Southern

Bloody riots end. Arrest of 3 nationalist leaders touched off riots. Jet pp16&18 Ag 11 '60

Pass-carrying requirements for African Negroes in Southern Rhodesia. Negro Hist Bul pp153-54 Ap '60

RIOTS

The Springfield race riot of 1908. J of Negro Hist pp164-181 J1 '60

RIVERA, Dave

Dave Rivera, pianist in Cab Calloway band and other top bands and trios selected to play Duke Ellington's composition "Black, Brown and Beige" as background music to 3rd annual Ebony Fashion Fair in 51 cities. por Jet 18:62 S 22 '60

ROBESON, Paul

Receives 2 awards and honorary doctorate from Humboldt Univ., in East Germany. Jet 18:15 O 20 '60

ROBINSON, Frank (Sugar Chile)

Now 21 yrs. old, he gets $125,000 trust fund; prodigy played piano at 18 months of age. Jet p58 F 11 '60

ROBINSON, Jackie

N.Y. Post drops Jackie Robinson column; reason given. Jet p8 v19 N 24 '60

ROBINSON, Ray

Is he through in boxing? Jet pp54-56 F 11 '60

Ray Robinson's firm to publish music and make records. Jet p59 My 5 '60

Will his plan for a national union for professional athletes help the athletes? Jet pp54-56 Ja 7 '60

ROCKEFELLER, John D. (jr.)

He gave over $6½ million to Negro institutions. Jet p15 My 26 '60

RODRIGUEZ, Percy

Percy Rodriguez, Canadian Negro actor has key role in Broadway hit "Toys in the Attic", also brief biog. por Jet p61 S 29 '60

ROTC. See United States Reserve Officers Training Corps.

RUGAMBIVA, Laurian Cardinal

African Bishop Laurian Rugambiva of Rutabo, Tanganyika is the church's first Negro cardinal; he was elevated by the Pope; also comments by individuals and newspaper. Interracial Rev pp148-150 Je '60

Laurian Cardinal Rugambiva; first African prince of Roman Catholic Church in modern times; gets St. Francis of Assisi Parish as his titular church in Rome. Jet p16 Je 9 '60

Most Reverend Laurian Rugambiva; bishop of Rutabo, Tanganyika made a cardinal by Pope John XXIII; First Negro or African cardinal (in modern times). por Interracial Rev (front cover) Mr '60

Tanganyika's Bishop Laurian Rugambiva named by Pope John XXIII as first African cardinal. Jet pp50-51 Mr 17 '60

RUSTIN, Bayard

Special ass't to Rev. Martin Luther King and director of New York office of Southern Christian Leadership Conference; resigns; was attacked by Adam Powell. Jet p4 J1 14 '60

ST. BENEDICT the Moor

First Negro to be formally canonized by the Catholic Church. The New St. Benedict the Moor Apostolate, Washington, D.C. Interracial Rev pp100-102 Ap '60

ST. LOUIS University

Has integration worked at St. Louis University? by Dr. G.H. Hyram Interracial Rev pp64-66 Mr '60

SALESMEN and salesmanship

Roscoe Julien, Chris Scott, John Webb and Don Nash get top 4 honors in Chicago Seven Up Bottling Co., for route salesmen. por Jet p24-25 Mr 31 '60

Tommy Gillespie is one of 12 top salesmen for Ford Motor Co. por Jet p24-25 Mr 31 '60

SATTIN, Lonnie

Lonnie Sattin, singer, to be guest on American Bandstand June 28, 1960 (ABC-TV) por Jet p66 Je 30 '60

SCHOLARSHIPS

Four $500 scholarships available for expelled students from American Council on Human Rights, Washington,D.C. (address given) Jet p13 Je 30 '60

Jacob Rountree, Jr. high school graduate in Norfolk, Va., is winner of $9,625 in scholarships; will enter Univ., of Va. in September, majoring in electrical engineering. por Jet p19 J1 7 '60

SCHOLARSHIPS

See also

National Scholarship Service Fund for Negro Students

SCHOLARSHIPS and fellowships

Catholic scholarships for Negroes, Inc. a report on Interracial Rev p243 O '60

Jacob Rountree, Jr.; a graduate of Norfolk County (Va.) Negro high school gets $2,000 scholarship to Univ. of Va. plus 6 others totaling $6,625 to $8,625 all told. Jet p25 Je 30 '60

Napoleon B. Williams Jr. of Memphis, Tenn. wins $2,500 a yr. 4 yr. scholarship at Harvard Univ., por Jet p44 Je 9 '60

1960-61 foreign travel and study scholarship winners at Spelman College are Patricia M. White and Mary F. Watts. por Jet p24 Mr 17 '60 and front cover photo

See also

National Scholarship Service and Fund for Negro students.

SCHOLARSHIPS, Recepients of

Ama Bontemps, Fisk University librarian; has Ford Foundation scholarship to study African culture in Kenya, etc., Jet p39 N 3 '60

Dorothy Butler studying journalism at Columbia Univ., School of Journalism awarded $1,000 Anne O'Hare Mc Cormick annual journalism scholarship of N.Y. Newspaper Women's Club for 1960; first Negro. Jet p50 N 10 '60

Marian Wright of Spelman College, Atlanta, Ga., gets John Hay Whitney Foundation Fellowship plus a Yale Univ., Law School scholarship. Jet p26 Je 23 '60

SCHOOL boards, members of

Mrs. Charles E. White elected to Board of Education of Houston, Texas, first Negro ever elected to public office in the largest city in Texas. (reprinted from Good Housekeeping, Oct. 1959) Negro Hist Bul pp75-79 Ja '60

Coyness L. Ennix, only Negro member of Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn. Race Rela L R p594 fall '59

Dr. Frank A. Brown is first Negro member of Toledo Ohio Board of Education. por Jet p18 Mr 10 '60

Dr. Lewis Rickman elected to 4 yr. term on Mt. Clemens (Mich.,) School Board; first Negro ever elected to public office in the city. Jet p18 J1 7 '60

Dr. Lillian B. Lewis, Winston Salem College biology professor is first Negro ever elected to Forsyth Cty. Board of Educ. (Winston-Salem, N.C.) por Jet 19:23 D 22 '60

Ralph W. Findley is first Negro pres. of Board of Education in Cleveland, Ohio; he was vice-pres. for past 8 yrs. por Jet p16 Ja 21 '60

SCIENTISTS

Brennie E. Hackley, Jr., a Ph. D. in chemistry and captain in the Army Reserve employed as a civilian chemist at Army Chemical Center at Edgewood, Md. Race Rela L R 5:155 Spring '60

Charles J. Latimer, chemist and vice-pres., sec'y of Bondol Co., a Negro mfg., chemical and pharmaceuticals firm of Madison Ark. He is studying at Univ. of Iowa on a Nat'l Science Foundation Fellowship. Jet p17 Jl 28 '60

Dr. Moddie D. Taylor, Howard Univ., chemistry prof. one of top 6 chemistry teachers in the nation; to receive award; is author of textbook "First Principles of Chemistry." por Jet p19 My 26 '60

James R. Rhone a research chemist Colorado Springs, Colorado. Jet p7 Mr 31 '60

Norman Wesley Norton is chemist with Sealtest Co. in Philadelphia. por Jet p20 Jl 14 '60

3 Negro research chemists are moving to the top in Agriculture Dept., Washington, D.C. Dr. Benjamin Alexander (worked on new insecticides), John E. Hodge (worked on blood plasma substitutes); Joseph E. Coleman (worked on animal fats). Jet p10 F 18 '60

SCOTT, Emmett, Jr.

Emmett Scott, Jr. civil engineer, son of late Emmett Scott, Sr. who was ass't to sec'y of war during World War I. E. Scott, Jr. helped design Tri-Borough Bridge in N.Y.C. etc., por Jet p52 Ja 7 '60

SCOTT, Hazel

The trials of Hazel Scott and her Adam Powell. por Jet pp58-60 and front cover photo Mr 31 '60

SCOTT, Wilton C.

Wilton C. Scott, director of publication at Savannah Ga. State College and Ph. D. degree candidate, named editor in chief of 3 editions of the Workshop Press published by Columbia Univ's summer journalism workshop. Jet 18:59 Ag 25 '60

SCOUTS, Boy

55,600 scouts (including about 300 Negroes) from 38 nations hold 5th jamboree and 50th anniversary celebration in Colorado. por Jet p8 Ag 11 '60

SEATTLE, Washington

Atty. Charles Z. Smith, an ass't prosecuting attorney for Seattle resigns. Negro is given credit for convicting Dave Beck. Jet p8 Ap 28 '60

Social integration and the use of minority leadership in Seattle, Washington. Phylon pp136-143 2nd q summer '60

SEGREGATION

Compulsory segregation immoral; (Article in Thought, Autumn, 1960 Fordham Univ., quarterly) Negro Hist Bul 24:58 D '60

Compulsory segregation is a sin. by Msgr. J. P. Kleinz Interracial Rev pp70-72 Mr '60

Racism, law and politics; interrelationships of problems of racial discrimination. Interracial Rev 33:256-62 N '60

Segregation and manpower waste; by Eli Ginzberg (from papers read at Southern Economic Ass'n) Phylon 21:311-16 4th q winter '60

Segregation and the Bible. Interracial Rev p109 Ap '60

Segregation is it justified? A refutation of argument for segregation put forth by Wm. W. O'Donnell of Catholic paper "The Guardian" in Little Rock, Arkansas. Interracial Rev pp120-21+ My '60

Segregationists' aim; a solid South; or else (civil liberties lost by whites) New South pp3-11 Ap '60

Southern states; public accomodations; bi-racial conventions pose added problems for South. A survey of bi-racial facilities. New South pp3-10 S '60

Vice Pres. Lyndon Johnson and about 274 other Amer. leaders predict end of segregation by year 2000. Jet 19:4 D 15 '60

Court cases

Supreme Court of Utah rules against Negroes who brought suit against a cafe and motel owner for denial of meals. Court says restaurant is not an inn. Race Rela L R pp709-712 fall '59

U.S. Supreme Court rules in Bruce Boynton of Selma, Ala. case that interstate bus terminals may not refuse to serve Negroes making journeys across state lines. Jet 19:44 D 22 '60

Wilmington, Del., restaurant and Baltimore, Md. restaurant win court cases upholding their right to deny service to Negroes. N.J. restaurant loses case; Negroes win. Race Rela L R 5:194-200;202-207 spring '60

SEGREGATION, resistance to

Desegregation pushed off dead center (editorial comment) by Chas. H. Thompson J of Negro Educ pp107-111 Spring '60

Negro "Gandhi" tactics trouble the South; fear of "unknown" upsetting whites says Canadian newsman John Brehl por Jet pp12-15 Ap 7 '60

Negro youth impatient over denied dignity, not leadership by Saunders Redding. por Jet pp12-18 Ap 21 '60 and front cover photo

Student drive proves successful; a report by Southern Regional Council, also southern leaders could profit from lunch counter experience. New South pp12-14 S '60

Student leadership movement endorsed by several church groups. Interracial Rev p116 My '60

Students "standing up" for the American dream; by Dr. Frank Graham New South pp3-7 v15 Jl-Ag '60

Theater and stage stars picket Woolworth store in N.Y.C. (Negro and white) por Jet pp4-5 Je 30 '60

Why violence fails to stop student protest. Say ultimate end bigger than the right to eat a hamburger. Negro leaders support student protest. Jet pp14-21 Mr 17 '60

Bibliography

Further reading on student movement; a selected bibliography. New South pp13-14 O '60

SEGREGATION

See also

Segregation, resistance to

Sit-in demonstrations

See also

College students-segregation, resitance to

Sit-in demonstrations

Segregation resitance to under names of cities & states

SHAW, Robert Gould

Robert Gould Shaw, (biography) White colonel of first Negro regiment in the Civil War. Shaw Junior High School, Washington, D.C. named for him. Negro Hist Bul p140 Mr '60

SHAW University

Students meeting at Shaw Univ., Raleigh, N.C. set up a temporary organization to guide their anti-segregation activities; the Student Non-Violence Coordination Committee. Jet p22 My 5 '60

SHIRLEY, George

George Shirley signs contract with American Opera Co., first Negro member of company. Jet p60 Je 16 '60

SHORT stories - Negro

Transition in the American Negro short story. Phylon 21:360-66 4th q winter '60

SHRINERS

National body gives $5,000 to Emory University Medical School, Atlanta, Ga. (white) for tuberculosis research at the school. por Jet p48 F 11 '60

SIFFORD, Charles

Charlie Sifford wins Almaden (Calif) Open golf meet; gets $2,000 top money. Jet 19:57 D 15 '60

P.G.A. extends approved player status to Negro golfer Charlie Sifford; (the first step toward full membership) following blast in Jackie Robinson's column against P.G.A. Jet p58 Ap 14 '60

U.S. Negro open golf champion Charles Sifford wins $1,500 in annual $20,000 Calif. Orange County Open Championship. Jet p56 N 3 '60

SIMMONS, Herbert A.

Herbert A. Simmons author of novel "Corner Boy" that won a prize, is a newspaper reporter in St. Louis, Mo. por Jet p4-5 F 25 '60

SIMS, Irene

Irene Sims appointed ass't director of nursing in charge of in-service education program at St. Margaret's Hospital, Kansas City, Kansas. First Negro in this position. Jet p48 F 4 '60

SINATRA, Frank

Frank Sinatra gets honorary Doctor of Humanities degree from Wilberforce Univ., for his "practice of true democracy." por Jet p25 Je 30 '60

SINGERS, jazz. See jazz singers

SISSLE, Noble

Bust of famous musician and orchestra leader unveiled in N.Y.C. por Jet p27 Ap 21 '60

SIT-DOWN demonstrations. See Sit-in demonstrations.

SIT-DOWNS. See Sit-in demonstrations.

SIT-IN demonstrations

Anti-trespass laws passed in Va., Ala., Ga. Race Rela L R 5:533-35 Summer '60

Editorial on. Interracial Rev p89 Ap '60

The emphasis is on the sit. by Wm. Peters Interracial Rev 33:176-78 Jl '60

Ethics, law and the sit-ins. Interracial Rev pp152-53 Je '60

Ex-pres. Truman's charge that student sit-ins are Communist-inspired is called irresponsible by Atlanta Student Committee; Jackie Robinson also attacks Truman in his column. por Jet pp4-5 Je 30 '60

Labor unions support sit-ins; give $1,000; pledge $2,000 more. por Jet p51 Je 2 '60

Mixed Philadelphia group stages "roll-in" at Chez Vous skating rink in Philadelphia for 3 nights; owner finally gives up; demonstrators allowed to skate. por Jet p47 N 3 '60

NAACP asks curb by Justic Dept. of police brutality against sit-ins. Jet p3 Je 16 '60

Sen. Stuart Symington of Mo. supports sit-in movement. Jet p5 Je 23 '60

Sit-ins and social change. Interracial Rev p229 O '60

White plan of action against student sit-downs. New South p11 Je '60

Lunch Counters and Restaurants

AFL-CIO supports students; promises to boycott Woolworth Co. stores and other chains that refuse to serve Negroes at lunch counters. Jet p10 My 12 '60

Dixie lunch counter strike cutting business 18%. Jet pp4-5 Mr 3 '60

How the lunch counter sit-down strike hurt southern business; also Atlanta students publish "Human Rights Appeal." Jet pp20-23 Mr 24 '60

Lunch counter protests by Negro college students spread through 8 states in the South. So School News pp1-5 Mr '60

Lunch counters integrate; some resist. 6 cities listed. Jet p52 Ag 11 '60

Lunch counters integrated in 7 cities. Jet 18:44 Ag 18 '60

Lunch counters integrated in 3 cities; a fourth city had integrated earlier; surveys made in other cities regarding integration of lunch counters. Jet p20 Ap 21 '60

Negro college students protest lunch counter segregation in several southern cities. Jet pp12-15 Mr 10 '60

Negro college students stage sit-down protest against lunch counter segregation in 9 southern cities. Jet pp24-25 F 25 '60

Pages from a picketer's diary (origin of lunch-counter demonstration in South.) Interracial Rev pp118-19 My '60

Southern Regional Council report says integrated lunch counters in the South prosper. Jet p17 Je 23 '60

Statement of 4 major variety stores on lunch-counter integration; also white college student organizations support sit-ins. Interracial Rev 33:288 D '60

Stores and lunch counter bias in 69 cities. por Jet 18:5 Ag 25 '60

Arizona

Report no bias in 71% of Tucson, Ariz. restaurants; some of remaining would serve Negroes but do not encourage Negro patronage. (Report by Nat'l Council of Jewish Women) Jet p46 Jl 7 '60

Florida

Gov. Collins of Fla. says Negroes should be served at lunch counters if dept. stores solicit their business in other departments. Jet p4 Ap 7 '60

North Carolina

Negro student leaders from 11 southern states and Dist. of Columbia meet Apr. 15-17, 1960 at Raleigh, N.C. to form a southwide committee to coordinate their protests against segregated lunch counters. So School News p11 My '60

Seven stores integrate lunch counters in Charlotte, N.C. Jet p45 Jl 28 '60

White students from 3 colleges join Negro Students from N.C. A. and T. and Bennett College in sitdown strikes against dept. store lunch counters in Greensboro, N.C. por Jet p24 F 18 '60

Tennessee

Diane J. Nash, Fisk Univ. junior, plans lifetime fight with Jim Crow after leading lunch counter sit-downs in Nashville, Tenn. por Jet pp46-7 Je 9 '60 and front cover photo

More than 100 whites cancelled their department store accounts at Rich's Dept. Store, Knoxville, Tenn., (some joined picket line) to support lunch counter sit-ins; 4 months have produced on promises from the stores. Jet p8 Jl 14 '60

Six Nashville merchants integrate lunch counters. Jet p23 My 26 '60

Virginia

Arlington, Va. stores integrate 45 lunch counters. Jet p44 Jl 7 '60

See also
Segregation
Segregation, resistance to

SLATER, John Fox

Biography

Slater Elementary School on P Street, Washington, D.C., named for him. A white philanthropist whose "Slater Fund" helped many freedmen and their families. Negro Hist Bul p115 F '60

SLAVE trade

The English Asiento and the slave trade. Negro Hist Bul pp128-130 Mr '60

SLAVERY

Africa

The Negro laborer in Africa and the slave South. Phylon 21:343-50 4th q winter '60

United States

American slavery and George Combe. J of Negro Hist 45:259-69 O '60

Anti-slavery movement British, 1821-1823 and James Cropper. J of Negro Hist 45:241-58 O '60

Anti-slavery movement in Northampton (Mass.) by Dorothy B. Porter Negro Hist Bul 24:33-34&41 and front cover N '60

Literary opinions on slavery in American literature from after the Amer. Revolution to the Civil War. Negro Hist Bul pp99-101&104 F '60

Literary opinions on slavery in American Literature from after the American revolution to the Civil War; part II by Leola K. Davis Negro Hist Bul pp123-127 Mr '60

Literary opinions on slavery in American literature from after the American Revolution to the Civil War, part III. Negro Hist Bul pp147-150 Ap '60

The medical and insurance costs of slaveholding in the cotton belt. J of Negro Hist pp141-155 Jl '60

The Negro laborer in Africa and the slave South. Phylon 21:343-50 4th q winter '60

SLAVES, U.S.

Omar ibn Seid, only Negro slave in America to write autobiography in African language; Arabic in 1831. Negro Hist Bul p165 Ap '60

SMALLS, Tommy

Tommy Smalls, Hal Jackson, Jack Walker (and Ronald Granger, record librarian for radio station) arrested for taking payola. por Jet p61 Je 2 '60

SMITH, Bessie

A short play "The Death of Bessie Smith" written by Edward Albee about the death of the blues singer; to be premiered in West Berlin. Jet p62 My 5 '60

SMYTHE, John Henry (1848-?)

School in Norfolk, Virginia named for him around 1900; school no longer used. Negro Hist Bul p19 O '60

SOMALIA

2,600,000 Somalis united in independence. Jet p45 Jl 14 '60

SOUTH AFRICA

Alan Paton says boycott of S. African goods will pressure that country to drop segregation policies. Jet p26 N 3 '60

Bantus have little heart disease; have very low blood cholesterol (fatty tissue) Jet p44 Mr 17 '60

Color prejudice in South Africa. Interracial Rev pp126-28 My '60

Police slaughter Negroes near Johannesburg; 80 killed, 300 hurt. por Jet pp46-7 Ap 7 '60

South African dilemma. Interracial Rev 33:180-81 Jl '60

Stories of terror, sadism smuggled from South Africa by Canadian journalist. Jet pp20-21 My 5 '60

There is blood everywhere in S. Africa terror reign. Jet pp50-51 Ap 21 '60

Housing

Housing dilemma in the Union of South Africa. Negro Hist Bul pp154-55 Ap '60

SOUTH CAROLINA

Leroy Brown elected to 5 member Board of Directors in Beaufort County; first Negro to hold office there since Reconstruction. Jet p10 Je 30 '60; por Jet p5 Jl 7 '60

Segregation

Negro brings action in U.S. Court of Appeals against U.S. District Court, S.C. holds against Negroes who sued Greenville Municipal Airport, Greenville, S.C. charging segregation in waiting rooms. Race Rela L R pp967-973 winter '59

Segregation, resistance to

Demonstrations by Negro groups bring legislative, other action in S.C. So School News pp4-5&16 Ap '60

SOUTHERN Beauty Congress

Southern Beauty Congress holds 15th annual convention in Birmingham, Ala.; cites 5 for achievement 200 beauticians attend from 7 states. por Jet p46 Ag 25 '60

SOUTHERN Christian Leadership Conference

Dr. M. L. King, Jr. to move the SCLC's headquarters to Atlanta. So School News p9 Ja '60

SOUTHERN Conference Educational Fund

Adopts resolution charging state legislatures with smear tactics in its investigations. Negro Hist Bul p94 Ja '60

SOUTHERN states

How Dixie tension is killing interracial rock 'n' roll shows; a $3 million a year casualty. Jet 19:56-59 D 22 '60

Moderation is key to South's dilemma; by A.M. Secrest, member of S.C. Advisory Committee to President's Civil Rights Committee. New South pp2-8 F '60

The South's potential and responsibility for national world leadership; by Tilman C. Cothran of Atlanta Univ., a Hungry Club address. New South pp3-8 Je '60

SOUTHERN states - history

The ambivalent position of the Negro in the South 1867-1900; by Lewis M. Killina. Negro Hist Bul pp81-86 Ja '60

SOUTHERN University, Baton Rouge, La.

Relationship of teaching aptitude to age, sex and clarification of students at Southern University. J of Negro Educ pp96-99 winter '60

2,500 angry students quit Southern Univ., Baton Rouge, La. Jet p16 Ap 14 '60

SPAULDING, A.T.

Article about him in Polish to be distributed in Poland by U.S. Information Agency. Jet p25 Je 2 '60

SPINGAM Medal

Langston Hughes to get NAACP's medal this year (1960). Poet-playwright will receive it at St. Paul, Minn. convention. Jet p4 Je 30 '60

SPORTS

Round table discussion; the Negro in American sport. (reprinted from Sport, Mar. 1960) Negro Hist Bul pp27-31,47 v24 N '60

STEVENS, Harold A. (Hon.)

Social responsibility and race relations. (address) Interracial Rev 33:292-94 D '60

STITCH, Rudell

Rudell Stitch welterweight dies in Ohio. por Jet pp6-7 Je 23 '60

STORER College, Harpers Ferry, W. Va.

Inoperative for several years; absorbed into Harpers Ferry National Monument. So School News 7:4 Ag '60

STUDENTS

See also
College students

SWEATT, Herman M.

Local approach to the Sweatt case; by Marilyn B. Davis of Austin, Texas. 1946 attempt of a Negro to attend Univ. of Texas Law School, Austin, Texas. Negro Hist Bul pp133-137 Mr '60

SWEET, Ossian H. (Dr.)

His suicide recalls his great housing fight of the twenties in Detroit, Michigan; he bought a home in a white neighborhood; mob stoned house; gunfire exchanged; one white killed; Clarence Darrow got the 11 Negroes acquitted por Jet pp24-27 Ap 7 '60

TANGANYIKA

Two beacons from Cardinal Rugambiva and Julius Nyerere Interracial Rev p90 Ap '60

History

Skeleton of earliest known human found in Tanganyika (East Africa) by Dr. and Mrs. L.S.B. Leakey of Kenya, July 17, 1959. Negro Hist Bul p104 F '60

TATE, Merze

Pioneers in Michigan ; about the grandfather, father and other relatives of Merze Tate, woman prof. of history at Howard Univ., Washington, D.C. Negro Hist Bul p102 F '60

TAYLOR, Gardner Rev.

Rev. Gardner C. Taylor, Brooklyn, N.Y.C. pastor, is one of 2 persons named to Public Affairs Committee of Democratic State Committee in New York. Jet p22 Mr 31 '60

TEACHERS

Some aspects of the personality stresses of Negro Americans and several of their implication for teaching. J of Negro Educ pp70-72 winter '60

Eight Negro teachers in Moberly, Mo. were fired by School Board when schools were integrated; they filed suit charging discrimination; U.S. Court of Appeals denies that racial discrimination was involved. Race Rela L R pp613-18 fall '59

The Negro teacher in the process of desegregation of schools. J of Negro Educ pp80-84 winter '60

Negro teachers fight for their jobs in court as school desegregation develops in West Va. and Delaware. Race Rela L R pp896-900 winter '59

Will Negro teachers lose their jobs when schools are desegregated? New South p14 My '60

Relationship of teaching aptitude to age, sex and classification of students at Southern Univ., Baton Rouge, La. J of Negro Educ pp96-99 winter '60

TELEPHONE operators

First Negro telephone operator hired in Reno, Nevada by Bell Telephone Co. (i.e., 1st for city of Reno) Jet p4 F 18 '60

TELEVISION advertising

Martine Rita Dalton of Pittsburgh, Pa., sings TV commercials in N.Y.C. works with Roy Eaton, Negro arranger with Benton and Bowles Adv. Agency. por Jet 19:60 N 24 '60

TELEVISION awards. See Academy of Television Arts & Sciences

TELEVISION broadcasting

Lorraine Hansberry, Negro playwright does Civil War play script; "The Drinkers' Gourd" to be shown in 1960 on NBC-TV. Jet p59 F 11 '60

Ed Sullivan Show; Count Basie and band, with Joe Williams (vocalist) CBS-TV, May 29, 1960 por Jet p66 Je 2 '60

The vanishing villains of TV; by Norman A. Scotch Phylon pp58-62 1st q Spring '60

Variety calls Chicago a lily white TV town; no Negro on the 4 TV commercial outlets there above janitor. Jet p57 F 25 '60

Africa

Africa's 1st TV network-WNTV in Ibadan, Western Nigeria; preparing for its 1st TV broadcast. por Jet p49 Mr 3 '60

WNTV in Nigeria is Africa's 1st TV network. Jet p14 Je 2 '60

Documentary films

ABC-TV documentary on prejudice; "Cast the First Stone." por Jet p66 S 29 '60

"The Dark and the Light" (ABC-TV) Jan 21, 1960. "Freedom is Sweet and Bitter" (NBC-TV) Feb 5, '60 "The Freedom Explosion" (CBS-TV) Feb 15, 1960 Jet p62 F 4 '60

The Dark and the Light, part II; a study of South Africa Apr 27, 1960 (ABC-TV) Jet p66 Ap 28 '60

John Gunther's High Road, Apr. 23, 1960 (ABC-TV) "A Visti to the West Indies Federation" Jet p66 Ap 28 '60

Harlem-A Self Portrait (WCBS-TV); Hour long special wins Ohio State Univ., award for local programming. Jet p60 My 21 '60

Tanganyika Today, a report, on John Gunther's High Road Mar. 12, 1960 (ABC-TV) Jet p66 Mr 17 '60

Drama

Ossie Davis and Cecily Tyson in CBS-TV Workshop production "Brown Girl, Brownstones," Sunday Apr. 24, 1960. The drama is adapted from Negro author's novel of the same name. por Jet p66 Ap 28 '60

Employees

David A. Hepburn, Negro employed in CBS-TV news dept., he handles 17 shows. Jet p18 My 5 '60

Moving pictures

Simply Heavenly film to be shown in several cities on TV this summer; the cities are listed. por Jet p60 Je 30 '60

Music

Benny Carter, Negro jazz musician, writes music for the M-Squad TV series. Jet p29 F 11 '60

H. Belafonte's one hour CBS-TV specatuclar coming up has music written by John Lewis of the Modern Jazz Quartet. Jet p63 N 10 '60

"Music for a Spring Night" May 11, 1960, ABC-TV, (Miriam Makeba, South African singer is special guest.) Entire program features "An Evening with the Belafonte Folk Singers." A 12 man group. por Jet p66 My 12 '60

Performers

Andy and The Bey Sisters (singers and impersonators) on CBS-TV's Be Our Guest show. por Jet p60 Ap 7 '60

Ann Henry, impressionist, singer-dancer, on Celebrity Talent Scouts. Aug. 8, 1960 (CBS-TV) por Jet p66 Ag 11 '60

Concert singer Margaret Tyner and dancer Conrad Buckner on Ed Sullivan Show, Sept. 18, 1960, CBS-TV. por Jet 18:66 S 22 '60

Dorothy Dandridge, singer-actress, and Earl Grant, singer-organist, to guest star on Ed Sullivan Show, Mar. 27, 1960 (CBS-TV) por Jet p66 Mr 31 '60

Ella Fitzgerald and Sammy Davis, Jr. singers are among the guest stars to perform on the "32nd Annual Oscar Award Show," Apr. 4, 1960 (NBC-TV) por Jet p66 Ap 7 '60

Hari Rhodes cast as a cowhand in the western "The Line Camp." First time in TV history, a Negro is cast as a cowhand. Jet p63 Ap 28 '60

Hilda Haynes, actress on "Our American Heritage," Feb 21, 1960 (NBC-TV) Jet p66 F 25 '60

Jordan Whitfield is actor and singer on ABC-TV's "Swamp Fox" series. Jet p61 F 4 '60

Melvin Stewart to appear in "Raid in Beatnik Village" on Armstrong Circle Theatre, Mar. 2, 1960 (CBS-TV) por Jet p66 Mr 3 '60

Nipsey Russell (comic) to appear in 1 hr. special British TV show. Jan. 26, 1960 Jet p59 Ja 21 '60

Ruby Dee and Ossie Davis on "Camera Three," Nov 13, 1960 (CBS-TV) Jet p66 N 17 '60

Sam Cooke, guest star on "Saturday Prom," Nov. 12, 1960 (NBC-TV) Jet p66 N 17 '60

Sammy Davis, Jr to act in "The Patsy," GE Theater Sunday, Feb 21, 1960 (CBS-TV) Jet p66 F 25 '60

Plays

"The Big Tall Wish" (CBS-TV) (Ivan Dixon, Kim Hunter, etc) to run on Twilight Zone series. por Jet p57 Mr 31 '60

Helen Windom of Anchorage, Alaska wins 2nd place honors in TV play category. Among 17 writers getting awards of League of Alaskan Writers; she wrote play titled "A Gift for Three." Jet 19:61 D 1 '60

Programs

CBS TV's "Person to Person" with Charles C. Collingwood; filmed the show for later showing with Ella Fitzgerald in her home in Los Angeles, California. por Jet p62 Je 16 '60

Count Basie and band with singer Joe Williams on "Astaire Time" with Fred Astaire, Sept. 28, 1960 (NBC-TV) por Jet p66 S 29 '60

Diahann Carroll and James Edwards repeat in TV drama "Sing a Song of Murder" Sept. 12, 1960-NBC-TV por Jet 18:66 S 15 '60

Negro crewman with John Daly on ABC-TV; doing new racial survey series (Sept. 28) "Cast the First Stone." por Jet p61 Ag 11 '60

New York 19 is Harry Belafonte's spectacular for Revlon, Sun. Nov. 20, 1960, CBS-TV. por Jet 19:66 N 24 '60

Operation Alphabet; a TV series planned by Junior Chamber of Commerce, Philadelphia for fall of 1960; half hour show 5 mornings a week. Program will help over 300,000 illiterates; 75,000 Philadelphia Negroes included. Jet p62 My 12 '60

Playboy Penthouse show losing money; some Southern stations refuse to run it. Negro entertainers and mixed groups often appear on show. Jet p60 Mr 3 '60

Roy Campanella starts a new weekly program; "Campy's Corner," Jan. 12, 1960 at 10:30 PM (WPIX-TV) (New York area only) Jet p66 Ja 14 '60

The Schaefer Circle (WABC-TV) 10:30-11 P.M. weekly on Sat. (Lonnie Sattin is host, Barbara Mc Nair is guest). por Jet 18:60-61 and front cover S 1 '60

The Tennessee Ernie Ford Show; Odetta, folk singer, guest star Mar. 10, 1960 (NBC-TV) por Jet p66 Mr 17 '60

"This Is Your Life" (NBC-TV) (Nat King Cole) por Jet pp30& 58 Ja 21 '60

Who Speaks For The South? CBS Reports with Edward R. Murrow (About school integration in Ga.; both sides presented) May 27, 1960 CBS-TV Jet p66 Je 2 '60

Your NAACP Reporter, weekly TV show, Station KTVF, Fairbanks, Alaska (Channel 11) 4 yr. old show is only regular TV program among NAACP branches. por Jet p7 Ap 14 '60

TENNESSEE

Christian Leadership Council in Nashville, Tenn. seeks to remove color ban at downtown restaurants in department stores. Jet p45 Ja 14 '60

Jesse H. Turner, Memphis banker, elected to 31-member Shelby County Democratic Exec. Comm. first Negro elected to post in Tenn. since Reconstruction. Jet 18:4 Ag 25 '60

Negro deputies to be employed in Aug. 1960 in Memphis, Tenn. Jet p5 Ag 11 '60

Negroes in Somerville face economic boycott by whites after registering to vote. por Jet p46 Je 30 '60

Tenn. State Revenue Dept., to hire Negro Benjamin Blakey as a tax inspector Dec 1, 1960 to deal with Negroes only. Jet 19:8 D 1 '60

TENNIS players

Arthur Ashe, Jr. 16, of St. Louis, Mo. wins junior singles championship (nat'l indoors); first Negro. por Jet 19:55 D 15 '60

Bill Davis of New York, the American Tennis Assn. champion now paying in British tennis tournament. Jet p53 My 12 '60

Irwin Holmes, Negro elected co-captain of tennis team at N.C. State College, Raleigh, N.C. Jet p52 Apr 21 '60

TERRELL, Mary Church

New book on Mrs. Terrell by Gladys Shepperd used as display book for Negro Hist Wk 1960 by Enoch Pratt Free Library, Batlimore, Md. Negro Hist Bul p150 Ap '60

TERRY, Clark

Clark Terry, formerly a trumpeter with Duke Ellington, and Don Abney, a pianist, join NBC staff as full-time musicians. Jet p60 Ap 7 '60

TEXAS

Felton Turner flogged with KKK carved on stomach because of Negro student sit-down protests in Houston. Jet pp14-17 Mr 24 '60

Houston's quiet victory; Mrs. Charles E. White elected to Board of Education of Houston, Texas. First Negro ever elected to public office in Houston. (reprinted from Good Housekeeping, Oct. 1959.) Negro Hist Bul pp75-79 Ja '60

How Texas whites in Brazoria saved Negro youth from electric chair; Negro's sentence commuted to life imprisonment like his white pardner in the crime. (Albert Davis, Jr., Negro) Jet pp24-26 Mr 3 '60

Jonas Levias Jewett elected a precinct chairman (Democratic). First Negro since Reconstruction to gain post in North Tyler. Jet p9 Je 23 '60

Rev. L.L. Dixon elected to the City Commission; first Negro City Commission member; whites plan voting changes to prevent the election of Negroes. Jet p6 Ap 21, 1960

TEXT books

Floyd L. Logan pres. of Philadelphia's Educational Equality League, proposes the setting up of interracial citizen's advisory committee to revise textbooks which misrepresent Negroes. Jet p21 Jl 28 '60

Philippine Public School Teachers Ass'n wants action from Philippine Textbook Board on resolution of World Confederation of Organizations of the Teaching profession concerning the elimination of national prejudices from history text books through rewriting. Negro Hist Bul p131 Mr 1960

THEATER

"African Holiday" (Brook Peters) now running in Toronto, Canada. Jet pp56-7 Je 2 '60

"African Holiday" touring show now in Toronto, Canada. por Jet p17 Je 9 '60

"Antony and Cleopatra" (Earle Hyman) as Alexas at Amer. Shakespeare Festival, Stratford, Conn. por Jet 18:58 Ag 18 '60

"Broadway, U.S.A." a U.S.O. dramatic presentation touring U.S. bases in European countries. (Hilda Simms in cast) Jet p59 N 10 '60

"Cabaret For Freedom", a 2 hr. variety show sponsored by Emergency Committee for the Southern Freedom Struggle is smash hit at Village Gate in N.Y.C. Jet p61 N 17 '60

"The Cool World," closes after 2 performances on B'way. Jet p59 Mr 10 '60

"The Cool World," gene Boland, 22, gets leading role; his first major role. Jet p61 Ja 7 '60

"Cool World," new Negro play to open on B'way, Feb 18, '60. por Jet p60 F 4 '60

"Deep Are the Roots" revival off-Broadway (Lincoln Kilpatrick, Negro, Loretta Leverse, white) por Jet 19:65 O 27 '60

"Drama Desk," a discussion group, takes up "The Future of the Negro artists in the American theatre" at its monthly meeting in N.Y.C. por Jet p62 Mr 10 '60

"Face of a Hero" (Ellen Holly has role) in coming play. por Jet p60 My 5 '60

"The Follies of 1910" (Liz Williams, only Negro in new musical in N.Y.C.) showbound for London. por Jet p33 F 18 '60

"The Goose" (Ernestine Mc Clendon in off-Broadway show) por Jet p64 Ap 28 '60

"I'm With You" a musical to open on B'way in Feb. 1961 starrring Nat (King) Cole and Barbara Mc Nair. Jet p58 N 10 '60

"I'm With You" Nat (King) Cole to star in musical to open on Broadway during Christmas week (1960) Jet p61 Je 30 '60

"I'm With You" (Nat King Cole, Barbara Mc Nair) opens in San Francisco to mixed reviews. Jet p60 N 17 '60

"I'm With You" (Nat King Cole) musical fails in Detroit; was coming to Broadway. por Jet 19:31 D 15 '60

"The Jazz Train" all-Negro musical revue opens 30 week European tour. Jet p57 Ja 28 '60

"Kwamina" new musical dealing with present situation in Africa due on B'way in May 1961. (6 Negroes, 2 whites in principal roles.) Jet p58 N 3 '60

"The Long Dream" closes after 5 day B'way run. Jet p59 Mr 10 '60

"No Exit" at Ebony Showcase Theatre, Los Angeles, Calif. (James Edwards, Isabelle Cooley, Juanita Moore) por Jet 18:62 O 6 '60

"Oedipus Rex" (Ray Stubbs, Gloria Foster) Negro actors in Univ. of Chicago Court Theatre; to open Greek drama on July 28. por Jet p62 Jl 28 '60

"One More River" (Johnny Barracuda, folk singer) Play to open on B'way in Mar. por Jet p62 Mr 17 '60

"The Pretender" off B'way play with all Negro cast of 6 opens in N.Y.C. (James Earl Jones, Royce Wallace etc.,) Jet p60 Je 9 '60

"Raisin in the Sun" sets record (over 500 performances) as longest running dramatic hit on Broadway. Jet p58 Je 16 '60

"Saratoga" (Carol Brice, concert singer is featured) por Jet p33 Ja 14 '60

"See How They Run" to be presented to Army bases in Greenland, Iceland and Newfoundland by Tenn. A and I State Univ., players (of Nashville) directed by Dr. Edward Poag. Jet p41 Mr 10 '60

"See How They Run"; Tenn. A. and I. Univ., players to do play at U.S. military installations in the 8th Air Force Command and the Azores.(USO tour) Jet p60 Ap 28 '60

"Semi-Detached" (Frank Silvera, co-star); B'way play closed after 4 days. por Jet p61 Mr 24 '60

"Shakespeare in Harlem" (Frederick O'Neal is star in off-B'way play.) Jet p59 F 18 '60

"Shuffle Along" an updated edition of old all-Negro musical to return to Broadway in fall of 1960 or early 1961. Jet p59 Je 23 '60

"Swapping Wives" a two act farce; opens in Hotel Theresa, Harlem, N.Y.C. for indefinite run. Jet p56 My 12 '60

"Tambourines to Glory" Josephine Baker asked by Theatre Guild to take a leading role in new L. Hughes play; also Odetta, folk singer. Jet pp62&58 Ja 7 '60

"Tambourines to Glory"; L. Hughes seeks Hollywood talent for his B'way production (play) Jet p58 Ja 21 '60

"Tambourines to Glory" Hazel Scott has starring role in L. Hughes play which will try out at Westport, Conn. around Sept 5, 1960 Jet p62 Jl 21 '60

"A Taste of Honey" (Bari Johnson only Negro actor in play in London where it had a long run) Drama of interracial love. por Jet p61 My 19 '60

"Toys in the Attic" (Percy Rodriquez) Interracial B'way play. por Jet p59 Mr 17, '60

"A Trip To The Castle" (story of interracial love) Mark Heath (Negro) and Hilary Tindall (White Girl) play is successful in London. por Jet p62 Je 23 '60

"Valmouth" off-Broadway Gail Jones (Lena Horne's daughter) and Bertice Reading. por Jet 18:61 O 20 '60

"Valmouth" Gail Jones, (Lena Horne's daughter) makes debut. play closes off Broadway. por Jet p33 N 10 '60

"Voici Harlem"? (This is Harlem) U.S. Negro show big hit in Dakar, N. Africa. Jet p62 Mr 24 '60

"A Wreath For Udomo" William Branch, Negro playwright, has hit play at Cleveland, Ohio Karamu House. Jet p60 Mr 31 '60

African

Plan to do "Macbeth" in Hartley Southern Rhodesia with all African cast. Jet p61 Ag 4 '60

Employees

Report 135 Negroes employed on B'way. 46 off Broadway. Jet 19:60 D 15 '60

History

The Negro in the American theater. Negro Hist Bul pp172-178 My '60

THEOLOGICAL schools

See also

Interdenominational Theological Center, (Georgia)

THOMPSON, Charles H.

Desegregation pushed off dead center (editorial comment) (student sit-downs) J of Negro Educ pp107-111 spring '60

THOMPSON, Era Bell

Co-managing editor of Ebony Magazine elected to board of trustees of Hull House, Chicago social settlement. Jet p8 F 18 '60

THOMPSON, Richard W.

Pioneer in news service field; died in Washington, D.C., Feb. 12, 1920 at the age of 54. Jet p9 F 18 '60

THURMOND, S. Senator

Sen. S. Thurmond of S.C. says TV and motion pictures cast Negroes and northern whites in a favorable light while southern whites are slurred as villains. Jet p58 F 18 '60

TIMBUCTOO (African city)

Its historical importance during the Songhay Empire of Africa; by John H. Clarke Negro Hist Bul pp142-43 Mr '60

TITUS, Laura B.

Titus School in Norfolk, Va. named for Laura Titus, 1858-1927. Negro Hist Bul 24:68 D '60

TOGOLAND, West Africa

5 day ceremony marks independence in small West African country. Jet p44 My 12 '60

Voted membership in United Nations. Jet p8 Je 16 '60

TONGALOO College, Mississippi

Gets $16,300 grant from Nat'l Science Foundation for in-service institute for secondary school teachers of biology, chemistry and math. Jet 19:21 D 15 '60

TOURIST trade

Louis, Rowe, Fisher, Lockhart Enterprises, N.Y.C. public relations firm headed by Joe Louis and Billy Rowe gets $287,000 contract from Cuban Nat'l Tourist Commission to promote Negro tourist trade on the island. Jet p55 Ap 28, '60

TRACK athletics

Earlene Brown of L.A. heaves shot put 50 feet, 3½". Tops 40 ft., 10½" Olympic record at Western Women's Track and Field Games at Oakland, Calif. Jet p56 Jl 14 '60

Harry Jerome, British Columbian at Univ. of Oregon, is a top Olympic prospect in 100 yd. or meter dash. por Jet p54 Je 30 '60

Hayes Jones of Eastern Michigan College wins dash and hurdles at Philadelphia Games and at Madison Sq. Garden, N.Y.C.; rare double wins. por Jet p56 Mr 3 '60

Hayes Jones of Eastern Michigan College, turns in fastest 110 meter high hurdles time of year (13.6 sec.). Jet p57 My 5 '60

John Thomas of Boston Univ., (sophomore) sets world record high jump with leap of 7 feet 1½ inches at Millrose Games, N.Y.C. Jet pp54-55 F 18 '60

John Thomas of Boston Univ., breaks his own high jump record with 7 ft. 2½ inches. Negro is world record holder. Jet p54 Mr 31 '60

Lancelot Thompson named track coach at Univ., of Toledo. First Negro head coach there. Jet p56 Ap 14 '60

Lt. Irvin Roberson, formerly of Cornell Univ., broad jumped 25 ft., 9½ in. indoors to break 25 yr. old Jesse Owens record. Owen's outdoor record still stands. por Jet p56 Mr 10 '60

Ralph Boston of Tenn. A. and I. Univ., Nashville, Tenn. is "outstanding athlete" of Nat'l Ass'n of Intercollegiate Athletics meet at Sioux Falls, S.D. He won broad jump, high hurdles, was 2nd in high jump and low hurdles. Jet p56 Je 23 '60

Ray Norton, Calif. sprinter named "the greatest athlete for 1959 in North America" by the Helms Hall Board in Los Angeles, Calif. por Jet p53 Ja 7 '60

Winston-Salem (N.C.) Teachers College wins 2nd straight Nat'l Assn. of Intercollegiate Athletics championship at meet in Sioux Falls, S.D. Jet p56 Je 23 '60

TRAVEL

Dr. James E. Allen to head group visiting Africa, Sept. 24-Oct. 8, 1960 during Nigerian independence celebrations. Negro Hist Bul p86 Ja '60

TRUMAN, Harry S.

His statement against student protest demonstrations called an insult to 15 million Negro Americans by AME Bishop C.E. Tucker in Louisville, Kentucky. Jet p4 Ap 7 '60

Will ex-pres. Truman's anti-Negro blast against the student sit-downs hurt the Democrats? Jet pp12-14 Ap 14 '60

TUBMAN, Wm. V.S.

Liberian president's special car was unhooked from train and "lost" all night several years ago when he was enroute to Tuskegee, Ala. Jet p10 Jl 14 '60

TUCKER, Richard A.

Tucker School, Norfolk, Va. named for him (brief biog.) Bul 24:68 D '60

TURNER, Jesse H.

Jesse H. Turner, first Negro elected to Shelby County democratic Exec. Comm. (Memphis, Tenn.) since Reconstruction. por Jet p8 S 29 '60

TUSKEGEE Institute

46th annual report on race relations in 1959. Jet p4 F 11 '60

Josephine Merritt of Philadelphia is outstanding coed on Tuskegee Institute (Ala.) campus. por Jet p24 Je 16 '60 and front cover

TWINS

How gospel singing changes Siamese twins. Escape from side shows brings sisters happiness. Yvonne and Yvette Jones, 11 yr. olds are only living Siamese twins joined at the head. Jet 18:16-23 S 8 '60

Miss. sisters Lula and Hattie Conway explain facts, fiction about twins. por Jet pp46-7 and front cover Ap 28 '60

U.N. See United Nations

U.S.I.A. See United States Information Agency

UGGAMS, Leslie

Leslie Uggams is guest singer on Ford Startime, May 24, 1960 (NBC-TV) por Jet p66 My 26 '60

UNITED Nations

Africans demand African and Asian representation on the Economic and Social Committee and on the Security Council now. Jet p16 N 17 '60

U.N. gets action on South Africa for mass killings, but killings continue there. Jet pp22-23 Ap 14 '60

UNITED Negro College Fund

John H. Johnson, publisher of "Jet" and "Ebony" magazines, and N.H. Mc Elroy of Procter and Gamble Co., named vice-chairmen of United Negro College Fund. Jet p20 Mr 31 '60

UNITED States

Civil Rights

Excerpts from 1959 reports by civil rights state advisory committees in Ga., Mo., Okla. and Tex. So School News p11 Je '60

Commission on Civil Rights

A.M. Secrest, editor and publisher of Cheraw Chronicle, Cheraw, S.C., appointed as member of S.C. Advisory Committee to Civil Rights Commission. New South p2

Court case growing out of Commission's plans to conduct hearings in La. on voting rights denied citizens. Race Rela L R pp935-956 winter '59

Dr. William J.L. Wallace, W. Va. State College pres., appointed to W.Va. Advisory Committee of Civil Rights Commission. Jet p24 Jl 14 '60

Forms state advisory committe for South Carolina, 3 of 7 members are Negroes, number given. Now has an advisory committee in every state. por So School News p11 F '60

Miss. bi-racial advisory committee to investigate voting discrimination against Negroes in the state. por So School News p7 Mr '60

Negro sec'y Fred Allen, advised to resign before marrying a German woman; bias charged. Jet p6 Mr 31 '60

Report (Sept. 9, 1959) of Commission on voting, education and housing submitted to the President and Congress. Race Rela L R pp786-802 fall '59

Constitution

Our constitution. Negro Hist Bul pp170&183-85 My '60

Diplomatic and Consular Corps.

Robert Kitchen, director of ICA Mission to Sudan, may become ambassador to Sudan. Jet p3 Mr 10 '60

Rufus Kuykendall, former lawyer with Civil Right Comm. may become ambassador to a South American country. Jet p3 Mr 10 '60

Diplomatic and Consular Service

Dr. Preston Valien, chairman of social science dept. at Fisk Univ., resigns to take post as a cultural attache with U.S. diplomatic service in Nigeria. Jet p24 Ja 28 '60

Gov't Employment Policy Committee

Re-surveying Negro federal employees in 5 cities after 4 yrs., in effort to upgrade Negro federal employees. Jet p12 F 25 '60

History-Civil war

A listing of some Negroes who served in the Civil War in Henry S. Robinson's family. Negro Hist Bul 24:60 D '60

The significance of Milliken's Bend in the Civil War. J of Negro Hist pp156-163 Jl '60

Significant dates 1861 for Civil War Centennial of 1961. Negro Hist Bul 24:71 back cover D '60

Information Agency

O. Rudolph Aggrey, a Paris attaché, honored for exceptional service only Negro on list. por Jet p10 Jl 14 '60

Wm. Gordon, public affairs officer at Enugu, Nigeria. por Jet p11 N 10 '60

Politics and government

Margaret Just Butcher's letter (excerpts) to "l'Avant Garde" a Moroccan newspaper answering an attack on the U.S. and its system. New South 15:12-14 D '60

Post Office department

Ramon N. Days, Sr., a Negro named acting postmaster of Magazine, Ala., first Negro ever named to the position. Jet p8 F 4 '60

Postmaster threatens crackdown in post office bias in 3 southern states. Jet 18:3 Ag 18 '60

President's Comm. on Gov't Contracts

Irving Ferman, exec. vice chairman, resigns. He wanted to develop a strong program. Jet pp3-4 Je 2 '60

Margaret Garrity (Negro) named exec. director. Jet p12 Je 30 '60

Percy Williams, ass't director of Chicago office, named acting director of the regional office; first Negro regional head.

Present status of gov't contract clause. Race Rela L R 5:575-77 summer '60

President's Committee on Gov't Employment Policy

Reports that federal gov't gives minorities more jobs than private industry. Says it acted correctively in 18% of more than 1,000 bias complaints it received in

Rev. Archibald J. Carey, Jr., a Negro, is chairman. He reports to Ike and the cabinet on Negro employment. Jet p4 Ap 14 '60

Reserve Officers Training Corps

A Negro high school ROTC unit rated best of 14 units in Houston, Texas; first time in history a Negro unit is rated No. 1. Jet p26 Je 30 '60

State department

Seeking Negroes for integrated Africa freedom delegations; 6 Africans countries getting their independence in 1960. Jet p3 Ap 28 '60

See

Government employees and public officers

U.S. AIR FORCE Academy

Two Negro cadets, Charles Bush and Isaac S. Payne make honor roll during first semester. por Jet p3 F 18 '60

U.S. AIR FORCE officers

Col. Daniel (Chappie) James, to be commander of Air Force units in Canada. (Maj.-Gen. B.O. Davis, Jr. holds a similar command post in Air Force). Jet p3 My 5 '60

Lt. Col. Daniel James to become commander of 101st Fighter Squadron, Bentwaters, England. Major W.W. Crocket, jet pilot at Mc Guire Air Base, to be reassigned. Jet p11 Je 2 '60

Lt. Col. Daniel James assigned as a flying commander at Bentwaters, England air base. Jet p3 Ag 11 '60

Col. Vance Marchbanks, Jr. a senior Negro medical officer, selected as a medical monitor for Project Mercury (man in space project). por Jet p3 Je 30 '60

Capt. James C. Warren, air traffic control officer at Ramstein, Germany Air Base, reassigned to Travis Air Force Base, Calif. Jet p9 Ja 7 '60

U.S. ARMED services

Negroes

Congressman Charles C. Diggs of Mich. charges bias in Far East forces. Jet p3 My 26 '60

Integration, differentiation and refinement. Negro Hist Bul pp151-152+ Ap '60

U.S. ARMY officers

Col. John T. Martin the Pentagon's crack public relations man. Jet p13 My 12 '60

UNITED STATES Civil War Centennial

Negroes celebrating 100 yrs. of freedom dating from the Civil War to combine this with the Negroes' participation in the Civil War. The Assn. for Study of Negro Life and History will coordinate these. Negro Hist Bul p170 My '60

U.S. CIVIL rights commission. See U.S. Commission on Civil Rights

U.S. Information Agency. See U.S.-Information Agency

U.S. MILITARY Academy. See West Point

U.S. SUPREME Court

Decisions

A reply to Herbert Wechsler's Holmes lecture; "Towards neutral principles of constitutional law". (Harvard Law Review, Nov. 1959) by Robert G. Armstrong Phylon pp211-24 3rd q fall '60

Civil rights in the 1959-60 term. J of Intergroup Rela 1:64-70 autumn '60

6th anniversary celebration of May 17, 1954; desegregation in education decision. por Jet p46 Je 2 '60

U.S. NAVAL Academy, Annapolis

Clyde H. Robinson, Jr. of Sedalia, Mo. appointed to U.S. Naval Academy. Jet p9 Jl 14 '60

UNIVERSITY College of West Indies

Dr. Philip Sherlock, vice pres. (or pres.?) of Univ. College of the West Indies, Jamaica, British West Indian Federation. Dr. Sherlock visits New York city. por Jet p40 Je 2 '60

UNIVERSITY of Alabama

Negroes apply at Univ. of Alabama Extension Service Center in Montgomery. So School News p9 Ap '60

UNIVERSITY of Liberia

Robert Pritchard of Syracuse, N.Y. named chairman of music dept. at Univ. of Liberia, Monrovia, Liberia. Jet p21 Apr 14 '60

UNIVERSITY of Michigan

25 Negro leaders of Flint, Michigan contribute $25,000 toward the building of a new cultural center for Flint College of Univ. of Mich. and Flint Junior College. Jet pp24-5 Je 28 '60

Univ. of Mich. student gov't council supports sit-ins. Negro Hist Bul pp20-1 O '60

UNIVERSITY of Tennessee

Univ. of Tenn. to admit Negro undergrads. So School New 7:14-15 D '60

UNIVERSITY of Texas

Several hundred Negroes enrolled there; integration increasing. Jet p12 Ja 21 '60

URBAN League of Greater New Orleans (La.)

Operation feed the babies; 23,000 children cut off from financial support by state of Louisiana. Interracial Rev 33:288 D '60

URBAN League, National

50th anniversary convention at Commodore Hotel, N.Y.C. Sept. 1960 Jet p38 S 29 '60

50 years of the Urban League; history and current activities. Negro Hist Bul pp13-14 O '60

VANDERBILT University

Ousts Negro minister from its divinity school for coaching students in non-violent techniques. So School News p16 Ap '60

VETERANS

Finel E. Guthrie elected commander of Wayne County (Detroit) District No. 1 Council of Amvets; first Negro to command the council. Jet p8 Je 16 '60

VIRGIN Islands

Interracial relations in the Virgin Islands. Interracial Rev pp122-24 My '60

VIRGINIA

Discrimination

U.S. District Court rules against a Negro attorney who was refused service in an Alexandria, Va. restaurant. Restaurants not engaged in interstate commerce have the right to discriminate. Race Rela L R pp713-16 fall '59

The war against Jim Crow street cars in Richmond, Va. in 1904-1906. Negro Hist Bul 24:53-57 D '60

History

See also
Bruce, Daniel

Politics and government

City Council selects B.A. Cephas, Jr., realtor and insurance broker, to serve as member of City Planning Commission; he is 2nd Negro to serve on Commission. Jet 18:5 Ag 18 '60

Virginia legislature kills plan to abolish poll tax. Jet p5 Mr 3 '60

VOCATIONAL guidance

Counseling Negro pupils: an educational dilemma. (Negro counselors get better results than white counselors with Negro students). J of Negro Educ 29:504-507 fall '60

VOTING

How Negro vote can decide the 1960 election. Jet pp12-15 Ag 11 '60

N.Y. state ahead of Tex., Ga. and Ill. in eligible Negro voters; figures given. Interracial Rev 33:310 D '60

The 1960 voting rights bill: the struggle, the final results, and the reasons. by Paul H. Douglas J of Intergroup Rela 1:82-86 no. 3 summer '60

Report of Civil Rights Commission on voting (Sept. 9, '59) Race Rela L R pp786-793 fall '59

Southern Christian Leadership Conference and NAACP launch drive to increase Negro voters by 1,000,000 by 1960. Jet p6 Ja 14 '60

10 steps Negroes must take if denied the right to vote; after new civil rights bill passed by Senate becomes law; a list given. Jet p8 My 12 '60

A universal suffrage law. by Rev. T.M. Hesburgh Interracial Rev 33:178-79 Jl '60

See also
Civil rights
Suffrage

Alabama

State and local officials plan to abolish 14 counties where Negroes outnumber whites; otherwise, Negro office holders may be elected under a new civil rights law. Jet p9 Ap 21 '60

U.S. Supreme Court orders retrial of Macon County registrars who allegedly deprived persons of right to vote. Race Rela L R 5:301-02 summer '60

Indiana

Youngsters camping on doorsteps of unregistered Negro voters boost rate 90%; changed the city. Jet 18:12-15 S 22 '60

Louisiana

Court cases growing out of U.S. Civil Rights Commission's plans to conduct hearings on voting rights denied citizens also voter not allowed to register by registrars. Race Rela L R pp935-966 winter '59

Negroes purged from voting rolls; U.S. brings suit also voters in another parish. Race Rela L R 5:112-126 spring '60

U.S. Supreme, in 2 decisions, vetoes vote challenges and upholds U.S. Civil Right Commission on subpoenas for parish registrars. Race Rela L R 5:302-333 summer '60

Mississippi

Bi-racial advisory committee of U.S. Civil Rights Commission to investigate voting discrimination against Negroes in the state. por So School News p7 Mr '60

Tennessee

Negroes who live in tents (Freedom Village) because they voted. Jet 19:12-16 D 29 '60

Reprisals against Negroes cost 2 month old baby's life. L.T. Andersons lose baby to malnutrition. Jet 18:20-25 O 6 '60

70 Negroes in Fayette County register; the first Negro registrants in the county's history. Jet p8 Mr 31 '60

Tragedy of a Tenn. family that tried to vote; the L.T. Anderson family in Fayette County. Jet 18:12-17 Ag 25 '60

U.S. brings action in federal court under 1957 Civil Rights Act against the "white primary" in Fayette County, Tenn. Race Rela L R 5:421-22 summer '60

Southern states

The new civil rights bill; also what the Negro must do to vote under the rights bill. Interracial Rev pp144-45& 165 Je '60

U.S. Court of Appeals against Negroes in Ala. and La. registration cases. Race Rela L R pp624-29 fall '59

U.S. Supreme Court upholds necessity of literacy test in North Carolina; Negro woman had refused to take the test. Race Rela L R pp523-27 Fall '59

WARREN, Samuel Enders (Dr.)

Head of Dept. of Economics and Business Adm., Huston-Tillotson College, Austin, Texas. Biography and bibliography of his writings. Negro Hist Bul pp22-23 and front cover photo O '60

WASHINGTON

Housing

Wash. State Board Against Discrimination upholds charge of discrimination of Negro couple against white owners of FHA financed home; Superior Court sets Board ruling aside. Race Rela L R pp664-688 Fall '59

WASHINGTON, Booker T.

Booker T. Washington, 1856-1915 (brief biog.) Booker T. Washington High School, Norfolk, Va. named for him. Negro Hist Bul 24:68 D '60

The contemporary opposition to the political and educational ideas of B.T. Washington. J of Negro Hist pp103-115 Ap '60

His relations with the NAACP. by Elliott M. Rudwick J of Negro Educ pp134-144 spring '60

WASHINGTON, D.C.

Dr. Henry R. Peters, former pharmacy instructor at Howard Univ., named to 5 yr. term as member of District Board of Pharmacy; first negro member. Jet p24 Je 30 '60

Phillip Reed, Negro metal worker, climbed the 287 foot U.S. Capitol and assembled the statue of freedom in 1863. Jet p12 Je 30 '60 see also J.A. Roger's "Africa's Gift to America" (book)

Pupil achievement levels improving, tests show. So School News 7:6 Ag '60

WEALTH

Charles Zaring, white Miami lawyer, leaves $500,000 to his Negro cook, Mrs. Lillis I Peacock and $32,000 trust fund to her daughter. por Jet p7 Ap 7 '60

Lewis H. Horn and white partner A.A. Borton strike it rich with oilwell near Albany, Ky. Well grosses up to $48,000 daily. Jet pp18-21 Ja 21 '60

Mrs. Lillis Peacock, Negro cook of Atty. Charles Zaring of Fla., to get $180,000 with her 11 yr. old daughter from $500,000 estate willed to her by Zaring after taxes and attorneys fees. Jet 18:20 S 15 '60

African

Gamble Benedict makes will leaving 1/3 of her Remington typewriter fortune to an African girl. Jet p19 Ap 21 '60

WEAVER, Robert C.

The private Negro colleges and universities; an appraisal J of Negro Educ pp113-120 spring '60

WEST, John B. Dr.

Doctor and businessman in Africa was author of 2 pocket-book mystery novels "An Eye for an Eye" and "The Man with the Crooked Arm" for Signet Books (New American Library, N.Y.C.) was killed in Ghana auto accident. por Jet p49 Mr 10 '60

Dr. John B. West, U.S. Public Health Officer in Africa, Liberian businessman and writer of 2 mystery novels killed in auto accident in Kumasi, Ghana. por Jet p49 Mr 10 '60

WEST POINT Military Academy

Lt. Ira Dorsey; only Negro in West Point graduating class Jet p11 Je 23 '60

Warren Miller, Jr. Chicago high school graduate, accepted by West Point. Sponsored by Cong. O'Hara of Ill., he begins studies July 5. Jet p8 My 26 '60

WEST VIRGINIA State College

President deplores prejudice among Negro students against white students; also president lauds racial cooperation at college. So School News 7:4 N '60; 7:2 D '60

WHEELER, Albert H. Dr.

Dr. Albert H. Wheeler of Univ. of Michigan Medical Ctr., Ann Arbor, Michigan is developing a drug to wipe out all venereal diseases. por Jet pp46-49 My 12 '60

WHITE, Clarence Cameron

Clarence Cameron White, composer, violinist (obituary). por Jet p62 Jl 21 '60

Negro composer died June 30, 1960 in N.Y.C. J of Negro Hist 45:286-87 O '60

WHITE House Conference on Children and Youth, Washington, D.C.

7,000 delegates from all states in the union gave strong support to southern student sit-down demonstrations and and to school desgregation. Jet p8 Ap 14 '60

WHITESIDE, Larry

Larry Whiteside, Negro sports reporter with the Kansas City Kansan. Jet 19:25 O 27 '60

WILKERSON, Doxey A.

The Negro school movement in Va.: from "equalization" to "integration" (part of Ph. D. dissertation). J of Negro Educ pp17-29 winter '60

WILKINS, Roy

Basic issues and human values (excerpts from address given at N.Y. State Welfare Conference, Nov. 11, 1959). Interracial Rev pp14-15 Ja '60

Receives Univ. of Minnesota outstanding achievement award Sunday June 26, 1960 for high professional attainment. (brief biog.) Negro Hist Bul p21 O '60

WILLIAMS, Daniel Hale

First Daniel Hale Williams Award for outstanding achievement to be presented at annual meeting of Ass'n. of Former Internes and Residents of Freedmen's Hospital, Howard Univ., June 7-9, 1960. Jet p17 Je 2 '60

WILLIAMS, G. Mennen

Michigan governor asks non-partisan leadership in fight for civil rights bills both in Congress and in Michigan's legislature. Jet pp6-7 Mr 31 '60

WILLS, Harry

Jack Dempsey in his book "Dempsey: By the Man Himself" says he wasn't afraid of Wills, but his mgr. didn't want him to fight a Negro. Jet p52 Jl 14 '60

Jack Dempsey says in Look magazine article he never fought the late Harry Wills, who was a top Negro Heavyweight Title contender in 1923, because he was a Negro and Jack Johnson (Negro) had defeated Jim Jeffries years before. por Jet p52 F 11'60

WILSON, L. Alex

Editor in Chief of Chicago Daily Defender. (obituary) por Jet 19:25 O 27 '60

WISCONSIN

Wisconsin passes law requiring state contracting agencies to specify in all contracts that contractors are obligated not to discriminate against any employee because of race, color, etc., Wisconsin has Fair Employment Code also. Race Rela L R pp1059-60 winter '59

WOMEN

Africa

African women also clamoring for independence (World Union of Catholic Women's Organization's 10 day conference in Lomé, Togo on African women). Interracial Rev p160 Je '60

Lucy Lameck, political leader from Tanganyika, tours U.S. sponsored by Delta Sigma Theta Sorority. por Jet p4 F 4 '60

Role of women in emerging Africa to be studied for a week in Aug. 1960 by World Union of Catholic Women's Organizations and World Federation of Catholic Young Women and Girls. Interracial Rev 33:190 Jl '60

Women in Africa today (reprinted from World mission, 1959) Interracial Rev pp76-78 Mr '60

WOMEN as physicians

Hazel Birch, N.Y. City nurse, became an M.D. in Geneva, Switzerland; now practicing in Liberia. Jet p39 F 18 '60

Dr. Estelle Hughes to leave N.Y.C. for 2 yr. assignment in Cambodia, Southeast Asia. por Jet p17 Jl 7 '60

Dr. F. Pearl R. Mc Broom, Los Angeles, Calif. heart-specialist, develops new heart treatment method. Jet p18 F 11 '60

Dr. Kathryn A. Rainbow, Negro named as superintendent of Lakin State Hospital, Charleston, W. Va. por Jet 19:45 D 1 '60

WOMEN in politics

Kennedy administration to have record number of Negro women. Jet 19:14-15 and front cover photo D 22 '60

WOODSON, Carter G.

Biography of the founder of the Association for the Study of Negro Life and History and Negro History Week: Dr. Carter G. Woodson por Negro Hist Bul p119 back cover and photo on cover F '60

WORMLEY, James (Sr.)

James Worley, Sr. died in 1884; biography of Negro who distinguished himself in business in Washington, D.C. Wormley Elementary School named for him in 1884; used as school until 1952; now an administrative annex. Negro Hist Bul p185 My '60

WRIGHT. Nathan Wright, Jr. Rev.
Rev. Nathan Wright, Jr. rector of St. Cyprians's Episcopal Church, Boston, Mass., awarded $1,000 prize by Christian Research Foundation for most outstanding unpublished book on the ancient church; his work titled "One Bread, One Body". Jet 19:51 N 24 '60

WRIGHT, Richard
World mourns death of Richard Wright. por Jet 19:18-19 D 15 '60

WRITERS
"Expostulation and reply": a critical summary of literature by and about Negroes in 1959; by John S. Lash Phylon pp111-123 2nd q summer '60

5 writers and their African ancestors; by Harold Isaacs (L. Hughes, R. Wright, R. Ellison, J. Baldwin, L. Hansberry). Phylon pp243-65 part I 3rd q fall '60; part II, 4th q '60

Transition in the American Negro short story; by John H. Clarke; Phylon 21:360-66 4th q winter '60

Young Negro writers who are students at the 33 Negro colleges of United Negro College Fund will compete for cash prizes totaling $4,000 in a creative writing contest sponsored by the Reader's Digest Condensed Book Club. Jet 19:16 N 24 '60

Y.M.C.A. See Young Men's Christian Association

Y.W.C.A. See Young Women's Christian Association

YERBY, Frank
Frank Yerby back in U.S., he tells why he hates racial tags; has written 16 best sellers. por Jet pp4-5 Je 16 '60

YOUNG, Buddy
A Baltimore disc jockey. Jet p64 Ap 21 '60

YOUNG, Whitney Jr.
Dean of Atlanta School of Social Work gets outstanding achievement award from Univ. of Minnesota Alumni Ass'n and its College of Science Literature and the Arts; his alma mater. por Jet p45 N 10 '60

YOUNG Men's Christian Association
Arthur B. Knight, vice pres. of Unity Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Chicago, is first Negro named president of Illinois Area Council of YMCA's. por Jet p8 My 19 '60

YOUNG Women's Christian Association
Atlanta, Ga. YWCA integrates its public dining room. Jet 19:8 D 15 '60

YOUTH
Catholic youth and the race problem. Interracial Rev 33:304-06 D '60

Should girls quit school for marriage? Teen-agers and experts talk at one-day "Facts of Life" Conference for 100 parents and 200 students conducted by Urban League of Greater New York. por Jet pp46-7 Ap 14 '60 and front cover photo

The end.

Ref.
Z
1361
N39I5
1960

JUL 3 1967

GTU LIBRARY
3 2400 00643 1237

Reference Room
San Francisco Theological Seminary
MUST NOT BE REMOVED